

Then **love** is **not** fair



Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 1

Believe

Believe Matiro well organised ,God
fearing ,handsome, cool and down to
earth .

Ndakatongokura ndakadaro ndichitevera
matsoka ababa vangu .

Asi ndati kurei zvekusvika paform four
ndopandakatangirawo kudzidziswa
misikanzwa na Joshua mwana wasisi
vangu .

Josh misikanzwa yaitove muropa
yekuzvarwa nayo chaiyo.

Mugoona baba vake vanga
vakadzikamira havo .

I met my first girl friend ndiri form four
,she was my one and only ndaisada
zvekuwanza misikanzwa.

Pandakapinda form six .

Josh came achiti pane kamuform one
kakanaka kanetsa pachikoro.

I was the head boy panguva yacho iyoyo,
ndakatomuseka hangu achiwachiswa
nekamuform one.

Josh.....haa handisati ndamborambwa
since born bro ,but this cute girl ummm .

" Watadza kutaura nemwana chete
iwewe "

Ndakataura ndichitoseka hangu.

"Kakaoma musoro kani Bee ,enda hako
umbononzwa ma statement akari
kumwaya"

"I don't want to waste my time because
ndinongonodiwa kaone .

Handitenderedzwe musoro nekamwana
kasati kakuenda kumonthly period ini"

"Really?

Anga arereka musoro zvino .

"Yeah kanonzi ani ndiakendere inini
mwana wapastor?

He sighed .

"Melisa ,she is very beautiful .

"Uri kumuda here Josh ndisati ndaenda ,
Because ndikatoenda ndotonodiwa and
it's obvious"

"No handikade ndangorwadziwa chete
nekurambwa ,

I was just passing hangu ndichibva
ndakaona kachipenya .so I thought
ndichadiwa zviri easy ."

Ndakaseka again .

"Ok ndoda kungokuratidza kuti ndini
bhuru pano paschool"

Ndaidaro ndichinyatsogadzira tie yangu .

"Bvisa nyembe dzehu heardboy
,unogona kudirwa izvozvo .

Ndakabvisa blazer rangu rehu heardboy
ndikamupa ndikapfeka rake iye ,

Ndakaenda hangu Kuma form one ,

Ma classes acho anga akawanda so it
took me so long to find her .

Pandakamuona yaa ndakagutsikana
,anga akachekererwa zveshuwa she
was so beautiful .

Pfungwa dzacho dzanga dzichiri dikiwo
,but ndichitotanga kumu aproacher
ndanga ndatodiwa kare ,

Mareasons acho ekuramba anga
akatodhakwa .

Hanzi "hee ndoda mukomana akaita sa bamukuru vangu" .

Ndikati "ah munhu akaita sabamukuru vako anowanikepi ?"

Ndakazoseka hangu paakati ,vanongove cool and handsome just like you ,

Ndakabva ndangoti "saka ndato qualifier ka ?"

Zvikanzi "ndichakuudza manheru ."

Takapanana maphone number

ndikadzokera kuclass kwandanga
ndasiya Josh, Josh haana kumbo
believer kuti ndadiwa zveshuwa ,
Akatozogutsikana ndapihwa mhinduro
inogutsa manheru paphone..

_Ndakuda Believe ,asi
usazondirwadzisewo moyo wangu
waperera pauri hakuna mumwe
wandichada zvakare_ .

_Ndaikuda kubva pandakatanga form
one but handina kufunga kuti nerimwe
zuva uchandidawo_ .

I love you Bee_

Mashoko ake akandirovesa Hana
Ndakamboda kumuti kutamba hangu ,
But ndakazoti regai ndisiyane nazvo
zvevana vadiki zvinongopupuruka
nemhepo hapana kwazvinosvika.

"Wakanyatsoita zvekudii chaizvo Bee
,unoziva ka babie ikako ndaisamboda
kada but unum kakandiwachisa wena .

Akabvunza titori mukitchen tichigadzira
lunch ,yaive Sunday tabva kuchurch ,
Maid anga asipo .

"Zodzozodzo ndakazodzwa bamunini
,handiite two days ndichibvunza
musikana kuti ko how far ?kuti chave
chikwereti here?

Ipapo ipapo tinobva tangopedzerana .
Ndosaka ndisingango sekerere vasikana
vakawanda Wanda "

Josh.....haa ibvapo wakarambwa wani
na Tershia.

"Tee nyaya yaakandirambira unoiziva

here?

Josh.....wakarambwa chete ,zvekuti
wakarambirwei handizive .

Me.....ok ndoda kunomunyenga
mangwana ugutsikane kuti ndiri bhuru .

"Inyaya yekuti uri headboy kani Bee ",

"Ndakakusiira nyembe dzacho dzese wani?

"Haa iwe paunenge wakamira pamberi pechikoro uchiitisa vana national anthem unoti havakuone here ?

Akaseka hake .

"Haa ibvaapa ,ingoti wakundwa na sekuru vako chete, muzukuru waakuda kutsvaga zvakawanda wanda"

Akabva aita kakufinyama achitarisa
kuse,

zvekuti anditi sekuru aisazvida ,aida
tingoitana bro .

Sezvo takakura tichiita sema twins ,
Ndakaseka hangu ndichiburitsa chicken
mu fridge .

Ndomatangiro andakaita na Melisa
,ndaimuona kaone pawee ,but
pandaimuonera ipapo airatidza kuti
akaperera, respect yacho yandai pihwa

yanga yandinyanyira .

Aiita kunge achapfugama muvhu
achindimhoresa .

Kana Church akabva atotanga kuuya
kwedu na Christina ndopandakato
muzivirawo .

Pana Melisa boys rese raindipa sando .
She was very beautiful apa achiratidza
kuti ane hunhu .

Ndakapedza form six ndikaenda ku UZ
na Lisa taionana ma weekends
kuchurch ,zve ma two minutes chete .

But aisamboora moyo, haana zuva

randakambo mubata muviri wake
,yaingove hug chete kana ndakafarisa .

First term ye form two yake yakapera
pasina problem ,

Holiday yacho ndoyandakanoita
mabororo angu kuChivhu .

Marylyn was not very beautiful ,

Anga akanaka ehe but kwete zvekuita sa
Lisa .

Ndaisatomboda kumunyenga but
hameno zvaingoitika pandiri Soo I
couldn't let her go ,aisanzwisisika kuti

akanaka here ? Ane hunhu here ?

Kupusa here ? Akangwara here ?

Hamenozvaingove but aingodika Soo .

Ne one day iroro ndakanga ndatoperera
Pana Mary ,

Kutoshaiswa hope nemusikana , it was
not like me .

Ndaisatombove ne basa ne vasikana
zvakanyanya ,

Worse Mary kamwana hako kaitobuda
mukaka pamhuno .

But musi wandakanorara kuHarare
,ndakarara ndakasvinura
ndichingopinduka kuri kufunga Mary .

Musi wandakazonorara naye ndakanga
ndatadza kuzvi controller chaiko ,
Kutozongoerekana ndatoomo ropa
ratobuda .

I promised myself that day kuti Mary
ndiye wandicharoora .

Ndanga ndisisina doubt kuti ndomuda
here kana handimudi ?

Marylyn ndaimuda nemoyo wese .

Paakaenda kuMvuma kunoviga mbuya
vake ndaida kuteera ,

Ndonomutora ndanga ndatoudzwa
madirctions ese na Pamela .

But sisi Mai Josh vakati imbomusiya
hazviite kutizisa munhu achangofirwa .

From there takazonzwa kuti aakugara
na sisi kuHarare .

Ndakatenda Mwari because zvaitove
nani, dai akagara neni aizotobereka
mwana Ari form three asina kupedza
chikoro ndaisazokwanisa kuzvidzora
nguva yacho iyoyo.

Kwasisi vacho ndaisaziva kuti ndekupi
hangu ,but Pamela aingoti hanzi akagara
bhoo.

Maiguru va Pamy vai communicater na
sisi va Mary .

Ndaizomutsvaga hangu through Pamela

kana nguva yakwana , because kuonana kwedu kwaigona kuzomutadzisa chikoro .

Kurara kwandakaita na Mary ndakabva ndafunga zvekutoramba Melisa so I told her kuti ndakamitisa and chaive chokwadiwo ndanga ndakanganisa Mwana .

Akamboda kuchema chema ndikamuti zvapera Melisa ndichibva ndaenda hangu kuchikoro ku SA.

Ndakazonzwa na Mai Josh kuti akazouya natete vacho kwamai Josh

ndaenda SA,zvanga zvisisina basa neni
ndakangoti mheni hake .

Ma first days

Hakuna zuva raidarika ndisina
kunamatira Mary kuti Mwari
vandichengeterewo but ndakazoita
ndichivarairwa kusvika
ndaakungomufunga chete pasina prayer.

Ndakazodzoka kuZimbabwe zvangu
kumuchato waEddy zvaisaita kuti
ndipfuurwe nemuchato wamukoma
Eddy he was more like a brother to me.

One day nditori mutown ndichibatsira
kuorganiser zvemuchato wa Eddy

ndopandiri kuona message from brother
Garikai yanga yakanzi.

"Makazodii na Marylyn?

Hana yangu yakarova .

"Kuita sei kwei "

I replied

"Makarambana zvanga zvaita sei?"

Marylyn aimuziva tainge tamboenda
tese ku crusade kuChivhu
,ndopaakamuonera.

"Uri kutiiko iwe?"

I asked

"Marylyn ndiye ataurwa na Christina pa group rechurch.

"Akaita miscarriage ?

"Yaa.

Handina kuzvibvuma , miscarriage yariini munhu anofanira kunge Ari form four ?

Plus Gari ndoumwe aive team Josh aiti Melisa ari bhoo kupfuura Mary .

I couldn't believe it hangu.

"Tamba nezvimwe Gaga "

"Come and see for yourself"

"I will be there in less than 10 minutes "

"Ita fast visiting hour inopera usati

wamuona "

Ndakangopinda mumota mangu
,ndikananga kuchipatara kwanga
kwataurwa .

Ndakapinda ndichimhanya visiting hour
yacho yanga yaakutoperawo .

Ndichipinda muward yacho ndakabva
ndangonanga paive neteam yekuchurch .

Ndakanzwa kutsva ndichiona Mary
akarara pahospital bed ,

Zvekubva nhumbu ndakati kunyeperwa ,

Ndakati Mwari haandidaro

,nemashandiro vandinoshandira
muchurch haa no ,Mary haana kumboita
nhumbu haana ,hameno kuti ari kunzwei
hake . ndakanogara padhuze naye
ndichida kuzivawo kuti zvakamira sei ?

Ndopakauya umwe nurse ,

Akanyatsonyudza banga pakati nepakati
pemoyo wangu .

Chakanyanyondirwadza kuti murume
wake aripo panze ari kuchema .

Ini Ah !

Ndakangotaurawo mashoko mashoma
ekurwadziwa .

Ndakabuda muhospital ndichiona mhute
mumaziso mangu ,

Ndaiita kunge munhu akadhakwa uya
uya .

I couldn't drive my car
,ndakazoperekedzwa kumba
nemumwewo brother aivepo .

Ndichisvika kumba Mai Josh vanga
vakagara mu lounge

Nevana vavo .

Ndanga ndabatira tie mumaoko
,ndavhura mabutton e shirt .

Mai Josh vakasimuka vakauya vakamira
pamberi pangu .

"Chii nhai Josh waitwa sei mwana
wamai vangu ?

Kana kuine family yaindida pasi pano
ndeyana Josh ,

Baba amai zvese nevana vese ,ndaitoita
kunge ndiri mwana wa Mai Josh ,

Me..... nothing ,I am fine.

ndakaenda nepaside pavo ndikaenda
kuroom kwangu .

Josh akazoteera akawana ndatove
mumablankets .

"What's wrong ?

"Ndoda kumborara zvishoma Josh .

"But what happened Bee?

"Josh

Ndakarara ndakatarisa kuse .

Misodzi ichierera ,

"Nhai Mwari ndakatadzeiko panyika ,why
Mary wangu ? Anga apindwa nei ?

Saka ndiri kunamatirei horaiti kana
zvinhu zvichizodai ?

Muriko here Mwari ko zvandinongo
kunamatai wani ,ndinobatsira
vanotambura ,ndinounganidza makwai
akarasika

Why masarudza kundiwardzisa zvakadai
?

Ndainyatsonzwa marwadzo pakadzika
dzika pemoyo wangu ,kurwadziwa
kusvika pekupedzisira .

Ndaiti Mary Ari kuchikoro form four ,
Ndaida kungomupa dzimwe two years
akapedza A level ndotoroora ,manje
anga aita kundiwardzisa hake.

Love hurts guys ukanyatsoitirwa
zvausina kufungira kana kurambwa
uchiri kuda munhu .

Every time pandaifunga zvanga zvaitwa
na Mary ndainzwa hashu dzakanyanyisa
dzekuda kudambura dambura munhu .

Ndakanyatsoti kana uriwo mubairo
wekunamata ,kuita zvakanaka ,kubatsira
vanotambura .

Kana iriyo reward yacho ,

Ndaakugumira hangu pano kunamata
kwacho .

Pandakanamata pakakwana .

Ndaakutoitawo zvemafaro sevamwe
vezera rangu .

Musi iwoyo Josh akauya ne mattress
akawaridza pasi muroom mangu .

"Zvongoreva kuti anga asiri wako
Bee,move on with your life , think of
something else .

You can't cry for that girl she was not
your type and can never be .

Atokuratidza kuti she can never be a
wife ,a mother .

Ko dai azokuitira izvozvo wamuroora

.anotoratidza kuti haazeze kuuraya
chero iwewe anogona kukuuraya ,
Ita zvaMelisa shaa ,she is beautiful
,smart ,from a well known family

It was easy kwaari nekuti anga asiri
musituation yacho ,picture ya Mary Ari
muhospital yaindirwadza kutaura
chokwadi ,what have I done Lord to
deserve this ?.

Ndainzwa kuda kuputika ne shungu .

The following day ndakamuka

ndichiburitsa zvese zvine chekuita na
Mwari mabible nei nei ,hangingati
ndichinamata mukadzi wandinoda
otomitiswa ,osvika pakubvisa nhumbu?

Ndakabudisa mabible ese ne mabook
ane chekuita ne church .

Instead of going kuoffice kwatsano
ndakaenda hangu kubar ,I wanted
something chinodhaka .

Kubhawa kwandakaenda kwacho
kwanga kwakanyarara ,I thought
mabhawa ese anongogara aine
dhindindi kaini .

Ndakaswera ndichingotenderera
mutown kunge benzi ,

Moyo wangu wairwadza zvekusada kana kudya chinhu .

Zuva richinovira ndakawana pamwe panga pakanzi night club .

Ndikati instead of going ku all night prayer ndaakuenda kunorara mubhawa because kunamata kwacho hakubatsire.

Ndakapinda ndikagarawo pacorner corner .

Vanhu vaizvifarira havo .

Ndaitarisa hangu varume waitamba nepfambi ndikadzungudza musoro ..

Izvezvi vakadzi vavo vakavimbika

varikudzimba vachitamba nepfambi
dzinenge ana Mary dzinobvisa nhumbu .

Isusu ana Believe tinoshaya nguva
yekuzorora nebasa raMwari tisu
tinowana pfambi dzanzwa nekubvisa
nhumbu .

Haa no mhani .

Everytime pandaifunga izvozvo,
Ndainzwa pfumo richinobaya pamoyo
pangu kudzika kuti nyaa .

Kuma past 12 vanhu vanga vaakubuda
two two vachienda havo kunofadza
nyama.

Ndakaisa musoro wangu patable
ndikachemera mukati kati .

Why me God ?

Ndakazongonzwa kuzunguzwa zviri soft
,

Ndakasimudza musoro ndikapukuta
maziso ndikaona ,Ari tsano baba va
Josh murume wehanzvadzi yangu.

Vanga vanditsvaga through phone
yangu.

Ba Josh.....tsano.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara .

Ba Josh.....let's go home .

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda navo ,vakasiya
valocker mota yavo tikaenda neyangu
kumba ,hapana zvavakambobvunza .

Ndakaona phone yangu iine mamissed
call aisvika Kuma 70 something .

Ana Mai Josh ,mudhara ,mhamha ,Josh .

Ndakati mangwana handiuye ne phone ,

Vanotracker vakakurumidza kundiwana .

Ndakasvika kumba Mai Josh
vachiratidza kuti vanzwa nekuchema .

Mai Josh.....zvaita Seiko nhai Bee?.
Chiiko waita sei ?

Ndaisatomboda kutsanangura zvakanga
zvaitika .

Josh aisambotaura ,tanga tawirirana
kuti munhu anotaura nyaya dzake ega .

Mai Josh.....anga Ari kubhawa
zveshuwa here ba Josh? .

Ba Josh.....mukati kati maro bhawa .

Mai Josh was shocked ,zveku tonogara
pasofa vachiita kuzvikanda .

Phone yavo yakabva yaringer I guess it
was dad nekuti ndakanzwa vachit.

"Ari kutopinda munba izvezvi kubva
kubhawa ,can you imagine mhamha?
Ndatopererwawo ini ."

They went on and on vachitaura
,misodzi ya Mai Josh ichierera .

Ndaisada kuti vacheme nekuda kwangu
,I was her best friend ,she used to enjoy
my company.

Mai Josh.....ndodiiko nhai Bee
ndakatadzeiko ,chii chaizvo ?

Kana Paine chaunoda ndinokupa hangu

,please stop what you're doing ,
Unourayisa mhamha ne bp.
Unodei Bee?

Ndaida Mary asina kumbobvisa nhumbu
,hameno kuti vaizomuwana here ?
Ndaisaziva kuti ndotaura kuti chii so I
didn't say anything .
Vakauya vakagara paside pangu .

Mai Josh.....unoda kuudza ani
zvinokunetsa Bee ,waitwa Seiko ?
Musikana here ?

"Yaa Mary akabvisa nhumbu yemumwe
murume "

I said it in my heart but ndichitambisa
muromo.

Mai Josh.....wati chii handina
kumbonzwa ?

Ba Josh.....imbomusiya Mai Josh .

Mai Josh.....ko akazoita zviri serious
kupfuura apa ?

Ba Josh.....haa hapana zvavanomboita
tsano vangu ava ,vangori stressed chete
,he will say it kana nguva yakwana .

Ndichitaura mashura akadaro kuti ndadii?
Kubhawa ndokwatove kwangu ini
,kunotovaraidza .

Ndakadaro mumoyo zvakare .

Ndaida kutorara hangu pasofa ipapo
,tsano baba vaJosh
ndovakazondinyengetedza .

Vakanorara neni muroom mangu .

Josh akarara pa mattress ,

Ba Josh vakati regai ndimborara
pamubhedha paambhuya ipapa tozoripa
hedu .

He laughed and I smiled .

The following day ndakamuka
ndikaperekedza ba Josh ku office
,ndakaswerako hangu but my heart was

bleeding .

Ndakabuda panze kuti ndimbofurwa
nemhepo Kuma past 3 .

"So Mary akarara nemurume wake
,kusvika nhumbu yabata? hameno kuti
how many times .

Panobata nhumbu hapasi pekutamba
napoka.

Kwaakuzobvisa mimba yaane four
months ?

Asi kuti murume anga atadzei kusvika
pakuzobvisirwa nhumbu aripo ?.

It shows kuti murume vana vake
aitovada because he was crying outside .

Haa and Mary Soo ? Sei ndakasangana nemunhu akadaro ndikamupa moyo wangu?

Apa ane chivindi chinenge chemuroyi chaicho .

Munhu uya imbwa chaiyo .

Ndakatozopepuka ndatofamba zve 300 metres kubva pabasa pa tsano.

Ndakafamba ndikanopinda muHarare gardens ndikambogara musoro wangu waitenderera ndaida kutopena chaiko ne stress .

Mary was my everything ndanga ndamupa zvese zvangu .

Ndakasimuka ipapo kunze
kwaakunosviba ,ndikananga kubhawa
kwangu kuya .

Ndakazviudza kuti Mwari hakuna
zvachose .

Ndaimira pa pulpit ndichiparidza siku
nesikati ,

And he gave me nothing but shame

Kuma past 10 Ndakatovarairwa hangu
ndichiona vanhu vaisasana .

Hamenomumwemupfambi akazenge
agara same table neni ,aitozvinwira doro

.

Achitotaura zvekunetsana kwake
nevamwe nenyaya yema customer ,.

Ndaingodairawo zvinoenderana
neizvozvo nguva ichitofamba .

Ndakazongonzwa ndabatwa hembe
nekumashure .

Ndakacheuka ndikatarisa munhu anga
akandibata ndikaona vari baba vangu
chaivo mufundisi Matiro .

Vanga vakapfeka cap ndofunga kusada
kuziikanwa .

Yaa pangu panga pandiperera ,mudhara
wangu airova kwete zvekutamba .

Aisiya munhu aakuda kufa chaiko .

Ndakadhonzwa zvisina tsitsi
ndichinovera mumatable

Vachibuda neni panze .

End of Chapter

[12/20, 11:50] +263 78 385 7336:

.....Love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 2

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndakabatwa

nemaoko emunhu ane hashu dzisingaite
.

Kana kufema kwacho vaiita
kwekugomera semunhu anga ati kurei.

And vaitononokerwa nekuenda kumba
kunondirova .

Ndaivaziva hangu kuti kurova vaive
nechipo ,Mai Josh vaigarondiudza zuva
ravakazvarirwa mukitchen vakadambura
neshamhu kuMhondoro .

Iniwo ndanga ndamborohwa
pandakamboramba kuenda kuchurch
tichienda kunofara na Josh .

Ndakambofunga kutiza but hakuna kure
kwandaigona kuenda ndichisiya family
yangu .

Ndaidhonzwa ndichingoteera.

Tsano vakanopinda mumota mavo
vakaenda .ndakapinda medu na
mudhara tikafamba muroad mese
hapana aitaura nemumwe .

Ndaida kukumbira ruregerero but
ndaishaya pekutangira.

Takasvika kumba kwedu chaiko kwete
kwamai Josh .

Vakaparker mota yavo zvakanaka

Tikaburuka. vachibva vauya kuse
kwandaive .

Ndakabatwa belt retrouse ndikadirwa
chamboko chekuti ndakayuwira .

But pain yechamboko yaive Nani pane
ya Mary .

"Rovai chaizvo muchipedza ndorovawo "

Raive voice ramhamha vangu ,handina
kumboona kuti vabva nepi .

Mufundisi vaiti vakakuzwa hashu
dzaibva dzawedzera ,nekukura ikoko
vaiita kusvetukira vachindikwapura
zvekuda kutobvisa nenyama .

Ndakapedzisira ndaakungogomera kuti
vandisiye nyama yanga yaibva.

"Chimusiyai daddy anzwa uyu "

Ndimhamha zvakare moyo wekubereka
wanga warwadza .

Mudhara haana kumira kurova .

" Ba Bee kuchiri kurova kwemunhu
anoziva Mwari here?"

Dad havana kumbopindura ,vaingorova
chete musana nemagadziko .

Ndanga ndaita zvekurara pasi manje.

"Ba Bee ka maakuda kunetsana neni
manje ,Moda kuuraya mwana wangu
here imi ?

Mhamha vanga vaakuchema chema ,
Mudhara aitoda zvekundiuraya chaizvo
dai pasina mhamha vakasviko
vambundira zvakasimba .

Vakakanda chamboko kure uko
vakafamba vakapinda mumba .

Mhamha ndovakazondibatsira kusimuka
,

Kufamba ndaigona hangu ndanga
ndisina kuvhunika ,but nyama ndoyanga
yaakurwadzisisa .

"Uchimbozvitiireiko Bee ?

Chii chaizvo? ,unoda kuti ndife ne bp
here mwanangu ,?

Bhawa? bhawa chairo here Bee?

Munhu akakura achiziva Mwari ,munhu
anembiri yekuparidza pasi rose .

Hautyi Mwari wakaita sei iwe ?

Takanopinda mumba mhamha
vachingopopota .

Ndanga ndazara shena yekuumb
rudzwa pasi so ndakanogara pasi
chaipo pamatiles .

Ndikazembera sofa .

Mudhara anga akagara akatarisa ku TV
vakabata water glass rine mvura maziso
avo airatidza kuti vambochema chaizvo .

Mhamha vakasviko gara pasofa vachiita
zvekuzembera .

Masisters angu akauya vachibva
kuKitchen, Mai Josh na Mai Pee .

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti hapana kumira
mushe .

Gare gare bamunini Roby vakabva
vapinda ,vakasunga chiso
zvekutotsamwa zviya .

Ndakavamhoresa ndakatarisa pasi .
Vakadaira zvimwe zviya zviya .

Bamunini.....right tiudze chikomana chii
chiri kuitika ?

Hatidi kupedzerwa nguva .

Mom.....ngaatange atiudza kuti anga

aripai this time .?

Father.....anga ari mubhawa achitaura
ne shamwari kadzi yake .

He said vachieredza musodzi
vakakurumidza kupukuta .

Robby.....waakuita zvemahure Bee ?

Ndakambotukwa ndika gamhidzanwa
nevanhu vaive mumba .

Mom.....siyai mwana wangu please
inogona itori spirit yamubata ,

Tese tese taimboveko wani anongoda
counseling nekunamatirwa chete .

Mese ana Robby nana Sharleen
makapfuura neko wani?

Zvinoda kunamata chete izvi .

Dad.....mbuya vaJosh haukure sei ko
iwe?

Mai Josh.....mhamha spirit haingobate

munhu kaone .

Josh aitoronga zvemuchato
weshamwari yake achifara apa
,ozongodzoka shirt yakavhurwa
mabutton tie iri mumaoko ,

Pane zvakaitika chete .

Munhu aakutonanga kubhawa ?

Dad..... Believe.

Me.....dad.

Dad.....what happened ?

Me.....ndakabaiwa pamoyo dad
handichisina Simba rekuramba
ndichinamata ini.

Dad.....chii mwanangu ?

Vanga vasiya water glass pacofee table ,
Vanyatsonditarisa manje .

Me.....musikana wangu akabvisa
nhumbu.

Ndakabva ndambonyarara ,vanhu vese
vakanyarara vachiratidza kufungisisa .

Dad.....akaibvisa zvanga zvaita sei ?

MeI don't know reason yacho but
kubvisa kubvisa chete .

Mom.....yanga yaane mamonths
mangani?

Bee... ..hanzi four .

Mai Peeyooh asi ndewe ku SA.

Meno ndewe muno ndakamusiya
muno pandakaenda kuchikoro .

Mai Josh.....hausi wanga watove ne two
years usina kudzoka kuno here iwe ?

Mai Pee.....ndotoshaya kuti nhumbu
yacho yakatumirwa nemessage here?
Kana kuti akanoitambira kuairport.

Vanhu vakamboseka kunze kwaDad .

Dady.....akabvisa nhumbu yaani ?

Me.....you won't understand Dad
ndanga ndakamupa moyo wangu wese
aakundirwadzisa hake ,kutoita nhumbu
yemumwe kwaakubvisa .

Daddy.....ndokutema ne waterglass Bee
,ungazviite mvemve nekuda
kwemusikana wausati wamboroora ?
Une makore mangani?

Me.....21

Dady.....saka musikana wacho ane
makore mangani ?

Me.....16 .

Dady.....Idiot !

Vakadeedzera zvine mutsindo vanhu

vese vakavhunduka .

Dad.....unomudii musikana zera rako
iroro ?

Kana chikoro chacho wati wapedza ?
Unomupei mukadzi Believe?.

Me.....Dad handina kumboti ndoda
kuroora now but munhu waunenge
wawirirana nayeka..... .

Dad.....shut Up !ndakati chii nenyaya

dzevasikana ? Ndakati chii?

Me.....Makati kana nguva yekuroora
yakwana wako anouya ega .

Vakabva vabuda vakaenda kubedroom
kwavo .

Mom.....zvautori benzi Bee nhaiwe?
Ndatoti mwana avingwa nemasatanist

izvo uri kutozviiitisa hako .

Mai Pee.....pandangoiudzwa nyaya
yacho ndabva ndatoziva kuti inyaya
yevasikana hakuna zvimwe.

Saka apa manga mato catcher here
tsano ?wanaonekwa munaye na Father?

Vanhu vakaseka havo .

Me.....ayewa ndanga ndichingotaura
nyaya zvangu naye .

Vanhu vaiseka havo but moyo wangu
wairwadza ,Pana Mary ndanga ndatoti
zvevakadzi ndapedza kutongopedza
chikoro nekuroora, manje munhu
akambozvara haaite guys ,

Inotanga itori 2 - 0 .

Ndinozovei pavanhu? kana pandinomira
pamberi pevanhu ndichiti ndiye mukadzi
wangu zvinotambirika seiko?

Ezvino vanhu vese vekuchurch
vaakutomuziva kuti ndiye uya we
abortion .

Vanhu vakaenda kunorara ndikaendawo kwangu kunorara .

Bamunini Robby vakauya neplate yefood ndikadya ,nzara yanga yonditamba .

Ndakapedza vakandipa mvura .

Bamunini.....she is not yours and she can never be.

Ndakasimudza uso ndikavatarisa ,vaitove serious.

Bamunini.....nyaya yangu na Vongai

wakamboinzwa?

I nodded

Meyekuti makadanana na Mai Josh
,vakazokuwanai makarara na mhamha?

Bamunini.....wakaudzwa nani?

Me.....takazviona mudiary hameno kuti

nderaani?

Bamunini Robby.....ok dai ndakatizirwa
na Vongai zvaizobuda sei ?
Zvaizogadzirika sei ,kurara nemwana
wangu ?

Me.....haa painge pakaipa ,

Bamunini one wedu aitogona
kuzviuraya .kuti nyika yacho iraramike,
but zvakaitika pakati pangu na Vongai

was sort of a heartbreak but
zvakatogadzirisa dambudziko hombe
raigona kuzotiwira and it worked for
good.

Vongai akarwadziwa akanogara
kuMhondoro kwaakazosangana
nemurume wake ,inini
ndakarwadziwawo nekurambwa na
Vongai ndikaenda ku South Africa
ndichiti pamwe pandinodzoka
ndinowana ashandura pfungwa but
ndokwandakazo osangana nemuridzi
we moyo wangu.

Kutozosangana na Vongai nditori baba
vake .

So everything happens for a reason .

I sighed .

Bamunini.....Musikana uyu haasi wako
Bee mwanangu and heart break iyoyo
yatobatsira kuti uvhurike maziso uone
zviri kumberi .

Mwari haambokupfuudze
nepanorwadza mahara ,vanoziva zvavari
kuzviitira and uchatozofara kumberi .

Me.....but zvakaoma bamunini izvezvi

handisi kumbozvigamuchira mupfungwa
kuti ndozvakaitika ,Mary ndinomuda
zvisiri zvekufungidzira,dai
ndakamutizisa hangu Ari form two
pasina zvese izvi.

Bamunini.....ndozvakaitika kwandiri
,ndakademba kuti dai ndatizisa Vongai
nhasi masikati hangu ndisina
kumbosangana nepfambi iyi ,ko
ndapindwa nemweya werudzii ?

Ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite husiku
hwacho handina kurara ndichichema .

But zvakazongopera .

And from there Mai vako vakabva

vatendeuka vakasiya mabasa erima .

Me.....so you are saying kuti maybe we are related na Mary .

Bamunini.....No no no pamwe pane zvaigona kuzoitika uina Mary iyeye zvawanzvengeswa na Mwari nenzira inorwadza ,but iri advantage kwauri .

Me.....ok bamunini but handikwanise hangu kuzvikanganwa handikwanise

hameno dai Mwari vangondibatsirawo
hangu .

Ndainzwa pamoyo pachipisa kuti tuu. no
one seems to understand my situation.

Ndakarara nyama dzichirwadza
nemboma yadad .

Makuseni ndakamutswa na dady early
yanga iri Sunday .

Dad.....muka hako, nhasi ndiwe

urikuparidza kuchurch I won't do
anything uripo ,.

No food tiri kutsanya nekunamata and
mademon anofanira kubuda achienda
vanhu vasunungurwe. unofanira
kutobata nguva dzemorning devotion
pfungwa dzako dzidzoke Kuna Mwari
,handimbokusiye uchiita zvaunoda,
shoko raMwari rinoti rovedzerai vana
venyu , hurry up!

Ndakamuka ndikanogeza ndichiita kuzvi
tsava tsava nyama dzairwadza .

I wore my blue suit .

Ndikaenda kukitchen .

Kwaive namhamha na Mai Josh

vaitogadzira breakfast .

Mom..... morning son

.

Me..... morning .

Mai Josh.....handifare kana wakadai
Bee ,musikana wacho ndiani ? NdiMary
uya wekuChivhu here ?

I nodded.

Mai Josh.....oh shame and
waitotamutaura paye uchitoti obvious
anotouya kumuchato wa Eddy,
I am sorry hanzvadzi .

Mhamha vanga vamira vanditarisa .
Vachisiririswa.

Mai Josh.....hazviite here kuti
umbomuunze kumba kwedu timbonzwa
kuti why ? Chii chakaitika ?

Me.....we can't force her ,she is married
musi watakaenda kuhospital murume
wacho aito chema panze ,
Saka hapana need yekuchataura naye .

Mai Josh.....kungonzwawo side rake
maybe she was forced kuroorwa
nemurume iyeye ,handiti wakati aiti

maparents ake akarambana here and no
one cares .

I sighed

Me.....no need sis haasi wangu .

Dad vakamira padoor rekitchen.

Dad.....let's go my boy.

Mom.....ko tea dady?

Dad.....tichadya tadzoka .

Mom.....chiregai mwana adye .

Dad.....anodya tadzoka sweetheart .

Mom.....umm munhu anomanikidzwa kutsanya here? Ba Bee usadaro mwana wangu please waakurwadzisa moyo wangu manje.

Dad vakafamba vakanobata bendekete ramhamha .

Dad.....sorry honey ,I don't want you to loose your son forever ,handiti unoziva kuti anenge atori patarget na Satan .

Tikangobwaira anonoitwa musatanist

uyu akatanga kurwisana nesu futi ,he
won't die anodzoka achidya .

Mom.....ok

She kissed me padama tichibva tabuda ,
On our way kuenda kuchurch hapana
aitaura nemumwe dad vaitoridza gospel
music but face yavo nemalips avo
vairatidza kuti vari kunamata .

Takasvika pachurch pasina vanhu .
We went upstairs kwanga kuine office
ye church .

We started singing takambodhonza
tichiimba ,tikazotanga kunamata .

"Lord give me strength ,I can't do
without you .

That short prayer helped me kupinda
mugear ranga riina dad ,

Haa takaidhonza prayer kusvika nguva
dzeservice dzakakwana
ndopatakazodzika kwanga kuine vanhu.

Kana pandakazopihwa time yekuparidza
ndaive nemoto chaiwo .

God helped me through out the day.

Mufaro wakazodzima paka announce
wa muchato waEddy for the last time .

Waiveko the following weekend.

Ndakangoti zvavo vanodiwa na Mwari .

Week raitevera tanga tave serious neku
practiser masteps ,I kept myself busy
kuti ndisambowane mukana wekufunga
Mary zvachose .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:50] +263 78 385 7336:
.....Love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 3

Marylyn

Ku cottage ndakangokurara one day
pasina auya. Next day Mai Cee vakabva
vatouya .

Vapinda vakagara pa empty crate
remadrinks raivemo.

Mai Cee.....mainini .

Me..... sisi.

Mai Cee.....manga mapindwa nei ?

Me.....kuita sei?

Mai Cee.....kubvisa nhumbu?

Me.....ndaishaya kuti ndomupei mwana wacho?

Mai Cee.....ko ini handipo here Mary ? Ko dai wakafa in the process?

Me.....manga musina kundiudza sisi kuti muripo

Mai Cee.....waida kuudzwa kuti ndiripo ?
Ko zvese zvandakakuitira kumashure
kwese uku ndaikuudza here kana kuti
waitongoona zvaapo ?

I was hurt nekudanana kwawakaita na
Max ehe but ndaisakusiya uchienda
kunoroorwa naye Mary .

Me.....I am sorry sis.

Mai Cee.....utakure mabag ako udzoke
kumba uko ,asi uka failure o- level
,namai vangu vakaibaiwa nepfuti

handikuregereri Mary .

Wotoona hako kuti washinga .

Me.....sisi ndokumbirawo kugara kuno
ndokwandinotokwanisa kuverenga .

And I promise you kuti ndinopasa
zvinomwisa mvura ,kumba uko
kunounza ma memories anogona
kundidzosa kunashure .

Mai Cee.....hakuna izvozvo huya kumba
tione .

Vakasimuka vaakutofamba.

Ndakanovabata ruoko for the first time
 ,Rwanga rwuri soft like cotton wool,yaa
 she was my blood ndakatoinzwa
 connection yacho .

Ndakapfugama pasi ndakavabata
 kudaro .

Me.....sisi please ndokumbirawo
 kumbogara kuno .

Ndimboitawo serious nehupenyu .

Vakabuda vakanyarara vakavhara door

vakaenda .

Ndakasara ndikagara hangu, kumain
house ndaisazokuenda zvachose .

Days passed ndaingoswera kucottage
hangu ndichiverenga ,

Ndaingonamata kuti Mwari vango
ndibatsirewo pa o level ndicho chega
chinhu chaigona kusandura hupenyu
hwangu .

Asi pese pandaivhara maziso ndaiona
Bee mumaziso mangu .

Anga akura kudarika paye ,he was now a
handsome young man .

But chairwadza anga asiri wangu ,

Ndanga ndabvisa nhumbu ,it was not fair kuramba ndichimuda ,plus Melisa ndiye anga atanga naye .

Ndairara ndichifunga two days dzandaka spender naye kuChivhu ,kureva kuti zvanga zvakatokwana zvakadaro? .

Ndaiswera pamba hangu ndaisabvumirwa kutombobuda gate ,hanzi Max anogona kukukanganisa kunze uko.

Ndaiigirwa food everyday na Cee kubva
kumain house ,

Ndakapedzisira ndaakunodya
nekutandara ikoko ndozouya ku cottage .

Sisi Mai Cee vaisanyanya kutaura taura
yavo .

Ndaiti ndarara

pfungwa nendangariro zvaindida
zvekuti ndakaonda kwete zvekutamba .

Plus kuonda kwekubvisa nhumbu
ndanga ndisati ndanyatsove right .

Ndakapedzisira ndaakungopfeka ma
dress chete.

Imwe weekend Christina akauya
kucottage early in the morning .

Ndichitopedzisa kutsvaira mumba
mangu .

Cee.....mhamha.

Me....hesi.

Cee.....mamuka sei henyu.

Me.....ndiri right

Cee.....muri right zveshuwa .

Takatarisa tikabva taseka tese
achinogara, pamatress pangu .

Me.....yaa ndiri right zveshuwa shuwa .

Unoti ndingaitwei.?

Ce.....hoo,can I ask you something?

MeGo ahead .

Cee..... Bee momuzivirepiko ?or
anokuzivirai kupi?

Hana yangu yakarova ndikafunga kuti

asi Bee anga ataura kuti
takambodanana?

Me.....Bee upi ?

Cee.....iyeye .

Mehandina Bee wandinoziva .

Ndaida kuti ataure iye.

Cee.....kana musingazive it's ok .

Ndaive neshungu yekuda kuziva kuti
ambondibvunzawo here?

Me.....wabvunzirei ?

Cee.....hapana ndiri kuona hangu follow
up yaari kuita ,kuda kuziva ziva mawhere

abouts.....

But last Sunday akafamba naro shoko
mainini ,unonyatsonzwa manyuku nyuku
akamira kumberi kuya ,haa Lisa
akafuratira muchato paya, vaya
ndovanonzi varume kwete ana Max .

I wish I am his age paya ndaifa ndaedza
,unenge uina baba mumba vakarongeka
kwete zvimwe zvatinoona kunzw uku.

Follow up ? Kureva kuti achiri
kundifungawo here ? Ndakatadza
kugadzikana zvakaonekwawo na Cee.

Me.....

Akati chii nyatsondiudza ?

Cee.....maramba kundiudza
kwamakaonana.

Saka why musiri kugadzikana?

Me.....haisinyore kubvunzwa ne
mukomana akasvika kudaro .

Cee.....muchiti anokudai here
mainini?Bee haaite izvozvo ,haana basa
nevakadzi, Melisa aisambowana nguva

yekubatwa mazamu kana kiss yaingova
ndeip ndeip zvotopfuura.

Ndaitoshaya kuti kudanana kwacho kuri
papi ini.

Me.....kwete kuti anondida but
kutombobvunzwa kwakakosha
nematsamwiro aanga akaita musi uya ?

I smiled hangu.

Cee.....musachive mainini muno tadza
kuzvidzora, tinokunzwirai tsitsi matukwa
pazere vanhu na Bee.

Anoparidza hake but anotuka futi vanhu
vanoda kutsveyama tsoka.

Akabva aseka hake .

Me.....handichive munhu ini .

Cee.....ndauya kuzokutorai timboende
kuchurch kwedu nhasi .

Me.....Saturday kunei?

Cee..... Youth meeting.

Me.....ndiri muyouth here ini?

Cee.....saka muri chii?

I sighed .

Me..... I don't know .

Cee.....gadzirirai tiende mhamha kune muchato .

Me.....handidi zvekufamba ini,plus sisi vanozotii?

Cee.....sisi vako ndivo vati ndiende newe uone zvinoitwa nevana vevamwe .

Meah handidi ini .

Cee.....hamusi kukumbira mainini ,it's a comand from your sister .hanzi endai munoono zvinoitwa nevana vevamwe ,kureva kuti ndozvavari kutarisirawo pamuri .

Me.....oh , really ?

Cee.....yaa saka get ready tiende
kumuchato .

Me.....ndewaani ?

Cee.....vamwe brother nevamwe sister
,handimbonyatsozive vanhu vacho ini
handigare muno kainini ?

Me.....ok toenda.

Akabuda akaenda it was Saturday morning ndakabuda ndikanowacha kusink kwaiwachira vamwe mamaids .

Tichitotaura nyaya hedu .Grace anga asisanyanyo batike ndakangoti pamwe kunyara nyaya dzedu dziya.

Ndakayanika hembe dzangu ndikageza .

Pahembe ndakangoti hameno kwaakuturikawo dress pamuviri ,raimbofita here naiwo mabhonzo andaingove .

Pa pant ndopakanetsa ese anga ave

kudonha ,

Pamba ndaiswera nezvima track bottom

.

Ndakapfeka rakadaro ini ndikabata
nekachipeneti .

Ndobva tabuda na Cynthia .

Takasvika pavenue ndikagutsikana
hangu ,Vana vevamwe vanga vadadisa .

Yaa chinhu chinonzi muchato
chakangonaka ,

The place was really nice ,

Paingopa munhu kuita shungu
dzekuzozviitawo ,

zvino wangu mukana wanga
watopfuudzwa na Max ndiani aizondida
kuchata neni nezvandaive? .

Takanogara machairs ekudhuze ne
paipfuura nevachati na Cee ,hanzi ndoda
kunyatsoona kuti zvakamira sei .

Mairidzwa soft music yekuti ndakanzwa
moyo wangu kubaya ,zvanga zvaitwa
nemwana wemumwe munhu izvi .

Dai ndiri ini soo Mai Cee vachitoeredza
misodzi yemufaro kuti munin'ina wangu
azviita .

Vaperekedzi vakapinda ndakatovarairwa
,

Bee was there pakati pevaperekedzi ,
achitonyatsotamba nemumwe
musikana anga akazvinakira,

Sanike paaizomubata ruoko
achitenderera ,apa Bee wacho
handifunge kuti akatombondiona.

Ndakanzwa godo richinondigara pahuro
misodzi ikakoromoka .

"Bee ndinomuda Mwari ,why Max
akauya muhupenyu hwangu ,sei zvese
izvi zvakaitika ?

Dai Soo ndichitomirira nguva ndichiziva
kuti Bee achava wangu.

Ndozodadisawo pamberi pevanhu vese
saizvozvi "

Cee.....chii mainini? .

Honai vanhu vese vaakukutarisai .

Akadaro achindisvitsa ka towel kake .

Me.....ndiri kungorwadziwa nehupenyu
hwangu Cee, handichakwanise kusvika
apa pasvikwa nevana vevamwe .

Cee.....who told you so?

Mwari haasi wemunhu one anotoziva
zvinoitika mulife yako ,

Focus on your school work ,aim higher
,shuvira kuvawo someone in life,forget
about Max ,forget about the past .

I nodded ndichipedzisa kupukuta
misodzi .

Pfungwa dzangu dzakaenda kure
zvimwe zvese zvakaitwa ndisisiri

panzvimbo kana vachati vacho handina
kumbotarisa,

Pese pandaitarisa kumberi ndaiita
sendinosanganidza maziso na Bee,
Ndakatozoonza kuti ipfungwa dzaidaro
hapana paaizombonditarisa muchaunga
chevanhu chakadaro .

Ndakazoita zvekuvhunduka ndichibuda
mundangariro pakataurwa mazita
evachati Edward and Pamela .

Pandakatarisa zveshuwa vaive Eddy na
Pamela vandaiziva .

Ndakabata muromo nekushamisika .

Ndakasimuka ndikabuda panze
ndichipukuta misodzi.

Ndichisvika panze ndakaona Bee achiita
kunge Ari kupukuta maziso achienda
kumota dzevaperekedzi,

Anga abudawo ne door rema VIP uko .

Handifunge kuti akandiona ,ini hangu
ndini ndaimufudza nemaziso .

Ndakanogara paloan ndikatanga
kuchema kuti one .

Ndakazonyararidzwa nevamwe Mai
vakauya vaisvusvudzira baby wavo .

Her.....chii munin'ina .?

Me.....hapana .

Her.....asi anga ari mukomana wako ?
Inga zvanzi ane chekutura simukai
wani?

Me.....haasi mukomana wangu kani.

Ndanga ndatopedza navo ,I didn't want
to talk ndainzwa shungu dzakanyanyisa ,
Pamela na Eddy vanga vatochata?

Kureva kuti Pamela akapedza form four
last year nekubva atoorwa ?

Umm but akamhanya amana ah !

I smiled mumisodzi imomo .

Muchato wakaitwa ukapera ndakagara
hangu panze .

Ndichitamba netuvana,

Kuona Bee achitamba kwaitondirwadza .

Ndakazosimuka vanhu vaakuenda
kumaphotos , ndikamhanya apa pant

richidonha hameno kuti kapin kaya
kanga kaitawo sei? ,ndaيدا kungoti hie
Kuna Pamy asati aenda .

But pant raisada zvekumhanya so
ndakapedzisira ndaribata kuti risadonha .

Ndaakusvika Pamela akabva atopinda
mumota ,

mausher vairambidza vanhu kusvika
ikoko .

Ndakangosara ndakarebesa mutsipa
rumwe ruoko rwakabata pant .

Mai Pamy vakabudawo na Aunty
,nevamwe two ndofunga vanin'ina vavo
because vanga vakada kufanana.

Me.....Mhamhaa .

Ndakadeedzera Mai Pamy Havana
kuzvinzwa ,mukadzi wechidiki wavaive
naye ndiye akacheuka and smiled
paanga aakuuya pandiri akabva
adhonzwa nemumwe wacho .

Me.....ndimisireiwo mhamha Mai
Pamela avo.

Akavakwenya vakacheuka but vairatidza
kuti vari pakumhanya .

Vakangosmiler vakasimudza ruoko ,and
I waved back .

At least vanga vatombondionawo .

Mukadzi uya aive mazera ana Mai Cee
akauya akandi hugger zviri tight .

Her.....Mary Mutandwa ndizvo.

I nodded .

Her.....ok dear take care of yourself ,

I love you ?

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa mukadzi
uyu ,

Ndaishaya kuti anopenga here kana kuti
musatanist ?

I love you kuita sei ?

Ndakadzokera kumota ndikawana
Christina achitoratidza kuti anga
achinditsvaga .

Cee.....ko manga maenda kupi?

Me.....musikana achata uyo ndaitogara
pamba pavo kuChivhu.

Cee.....hoo saka ndiwe Mary musikana
wa Bee wekuChivhu.?

Ndakamira ndakamutarisa .

Me.....wazviwanira kupi?

Cee.....handei kumba totaura muroad .

Ndakapinda mumota ndakangobata
pant rangu raida kudonha.

Cee..... ko madii kundiudza kuti pant riri
kudonha.?

Me.....rangodhaukira pano rega iro .

Cee.....I pant rudzii rinodambuka ?

Ndichakutengerai mamwe mutown
remind me ,ndanyara zvisingaite
muchisekwa nevanhu .

Ndakabva ndanyarara .

Cee.....nezuro chaiye musikana achata
uyu aitotaura nezvako patakaendesa
zvimwe zvinhu zvaidiwa ikoko .

But ndaisamboziva kuti ndimi Mary

wacho.

Aingoti dai Mary aripo ,dai Mary auya.

Achitonetsa maiguru vacho kuti moziva
kuna Mary ingomukumbirai one day
auye kumuchato .

Main reason yake yekuti uuye yaive
yekuti uonane na Bee.

Asingazive kuti makatoonana .

Me.....ah hoo.

Akabva atochinja nyaya Cee kunosvika
kumba ,

Ndakaburuka ndikananga kucottage
kwangu .

" Pamela paachaudzwa zvekubvisa
nhumbu kwangu achandivenga "

I was thinking aloud .

Ndakasangana na Grace uya achitobva
kucottage .

Me.....sisi muri sei?

Grace.....ndeip wave sei ndakanzwa
kuti wairwara .

Me.....ndaabhoo ini.

Grace.....Mwari ngaakudzwe ndanga
ndakatobatira Hana yangu mumaoko.

Me.....haa zvakatopfuura hazvo now
ndave bhoo.

Grace.....uite serious nechikoro ,manje
manje ndinenge ndasiya basa
ndakatopa notice .

Me.....why.?

Grace.....ndaakunoorwa ini.

Me.....yooh Inga zvenyu asikana .

Grace.....haa ndakutoenda ini
,ndakawanawo wangu anoda kuvaka
imba .

Ndakati love is not fair guys ,munhu
anga anzwa nekusvotora nhumbu
aitonobvisirwa matanga emombe.?

Ndakaenda kumba
ndikambonozvambarara kana book
handina kumbobata .Ndaiti kufunga Bee
kozoti Mai vaya vekuti I love you kuti
angave ani ? Kana kuti vandifananidzira ?

Ndakazongosiyana nazvo ,pfungwa
dzikadzoka Kuna Bee.

Kufunga Bee kwanga kwaakutondi
affector zvakanyanya.

Ndakatombo dzokera kumashure
pakuverenga mabook ,nguva zhinji
kwaingove kudemba nekushuvira .

The following day Cynthia akanditora
makuseni tikaenda naye kuchurch .

Melisa was there akachena kusvika
kwekupedzisira apa mwana wevanhu
anga agara akazvinakira .

Takatomuona achibuda mumota make
aakuenda muchurch.

Ceevana vaCharisi mhedzisiro yenyu
muchaurayana .

Izvezvi Bee ndiye atovingwa kuno
kuchurch .

Zuro uno mairwira Max haa surrender.

Me.....inini hapana wandinoda
ndichamboita zvechikoro ngaaite hake
Melisa .

Cee.....mainini ka, saka maichemei
nezuro kumuchato ?

Christina aitove imwe type hake
,ainyepera kunge asingazive iye achiziva
hake .

Me.....zvinorwadza Cee .

Cee.....saka musati hapana wamunoda .

Akabva aburuka akenda muchurch
ndikasara ndichiteera ,

Ndaakusvika padoor I met Melisa
achibuda ne friend yake .

Akabva andidhonza ruoko kubuda panze.

Melisa.....ndeip Mary ?

Me.....ndeip.

Melisa.....ko indava kuchena Soo.?

Me.....kutondiseka hako ?

Melisa.....wakachena shuwa ,nhai Pretty
ndiri kunyepa .?

Pretty.....ayewa hakusi kunyepa you are
on point girl.

Melisa.....ok ndati ndikuudze kuti Max
tora hako handimude ini .

Ndakamutarisa zvekuda kuona
huserious hwake .

Zvaiti kusetsa zvoti kusiririsa.

Me.....ndakambogara ndichimuda here?

Melisa.....ndati kana uchimuda hako
Mary, handina kuti unomuda .

Me.....ok waita basa nekundiudza .

Melisa.....ok sis ndiri pama one izvezvi
,mukomana wangu haana
kumbondiudza kuti akauya kutozonzwa
nevanhu vaive kumuchato nezuro and
haasi kumbotaura neni ,I think inyaya
yaMax iyoyo .

Ndiri kutorwara soo sisi ,

Bee ndomuda hangu chero kumufira
ndoda he is my everything.

Changu panga pasisina ndainge
ndisisade zvekuteerana na Lisa panyaya
dzevakomana .

Ndakapinda muchurch ndikagara hangu
Cee hameno kwaaimira mira kumberi
ikoko .

Vaive vana vesangano kaava saka
vaitobata basa raMwari .

Pakuparidza pakatanga mumwe
mukomana wechidiki ,haa akafamba
naro asi aiwanza nyambo zvekuti
ndakatombofara nukawo .

Later pakazosimuka Mai mufundisi
vanga vakaita vechikuru.

Avo ndovakazondipa hope yekurarama
hupenyu hunodadisa ,

Vainyatsoti "it's never too late ".

Ndakazvipira kusiya zvese zvaana Bee
ndikafunga kunamata .

Kanga kave kechitatu ndichingoedza
kutendeuka asi Satan ondidzosa
kumashure .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:50] +263 78 385 7336:

.....Love is no fair

Story by Felistas

Contact.

0783857336

Chapter 4

Mary

Pakadaidzirwa kunzi

"vanoti ndaneta nekurarama hupenyu
husina direction,ndaakuda kutanga
patsva na Jesu huyai kuno mberi"

Ndakangosimuka ndichimhanya

nrisingatarise maziso evanhu kana
kunyara , ndikanozvikanda kumberi
ndichichema misodzi chaiyo .

Pakatanga kuimbwa worship song
yakaita nriwedzere kuchema ,

*Once again I need your touch,ndibatei
zvekare*

Pandakanzi ndiite zvekupfugama ,
Ndopandakaona kuti taingove two na
Melisa vanhu vanga vaenda kumberi ,
Zvaiti kusekesa zvoti kunyadzisa ,but
ndakati Melisa handinei naye kana

azviitira kuti aonekwe na Bee ndiyewo
inini I was serious .

Mai mufundisi vekuparidza vaya
vakatanga kunamata.

As she was praying ndainyatsonzwa kuti
yaa pane zviri kuitika pandiri.

"Wakaremerwa pamoyo ,ndizvo?

She whispered vapedza kundinamatira
,ndofunga vanga vaona misodzi yacho
isiri kupera.

Me.....ehe

Her.....(whispering) uzoende kuoffice
kwaPastor for counselling .

Unonogara padoor reoffice ndokuti
vakuone because vanowandirwa .

Me.....ok maita henyu .

Her.....go now.

She gave me madirections office yacho
yanga iri upstairs ,

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda nepanda
ndaudzwa napo ndikanogara pabench
ranga riri padoor .pasina nguva

Pastor vacho vakauya vaive ne a lady
anga akafanana na Believe ,

Ndakangofananidzawo hangu ,she was
beautiful.

Pastor.....pinda hako mwanangu .

Ndakapinda ndikapihwa pekugara .

Lady.....ndaakuenda ini dady ,ba Josh
vari kuda kubuda nhasi ne flight
yemanheru .

So I have to pack one or two things for
his journey.

Pastor.....ok mhamha vako varikupi?

Her.....she is coming .

Pasina nguva pakapinda mukadzi
wechikuru akagara pacouch raivemo.

Pastor.....how are you sister..... ani
zviya?

Me.....Mary Mutandwa .

Pastor.....ok nice to meet you ndofunga
ini munondiziva ava ndivo adzimai
vangu .

Ndakangogutsurira but ndaisamboziva .

Kuti ndivo ani?

Vakandipa nguva yekutsanangura nyaya
yangu sezvairi kubva ndichikura ,all the
challenges I faced

Kusvika pakuzobvisa nhumbu .

ZvaBee handina kumbotaura
,ndakangoti ndakarara nemumwe
mukomana ndiri kumusha.

Vakanyatsotanga nekudzosa pfungwa

dzangu panzvimbo ,vakandipa hope
yekuinda mberi nehupenyu ,
Vachipawo example yavo ivo Mai Pastor
.

She went through pasingaite
vachishandiswa nemweya yekusairirwa
nevamwe.

Vakazopedzisira nekuti .

" Forget about everything ,usateerere
zvinotaurwa nevanhu tarisa kumberi
kwauri kuenda ,

Usaite mistake yekuita boyfriend at your
age hapana chekumhanyira wako

achauya ,izvezvi unoshandiswa wosiiwa
.ita serious nehupenyu

Unopasa unoenda ku University ,degree
unotora ,mota unodriver .

Unoroorwa unochata ,

Ndiani aimbozivawo kuti Monica(her
name) achapfekedzwa ring?

But ndakaipfeka wani? You can have it
too, only if ukarevesa pamberi paMwari
,kusiya zvese zvenyika ."

Pastor vakazoisawo mamwe mashoko
maviri matatu ,

Ndakatenda hangu ndanga ndabatsirwa,

ndakati Bee ndomudii? ndomuda wei ?

Obvious kungorarwa chete ndo love
yacho hapana chimwe.

Ndakabuda hangu ndikasiya varimo .

Ndaakuti ndidzike masteps ,ndakaona
Believe aine vamwe brother ,

Akasiya mukomana uya achienda
achibva Amira pamberi pangu .

Ndakatarisa pasi I didn't want to face
him .

Ndakaona nguva yafamba pasina
chataurwa ndichibva ndati ndiende
nepaside .

Ndakabatwa ruoko ndikapushirwa

kumadziro zvinyoro nyoro .

Me.....chii nhai Bee?

Ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona
akatsvukisa maziso .

Akaisa ruoko muhomwe make
akaburitsa mari yakabatana ,

Bee.....uende kunotenga pant rinokwana
Mary .

Ndakaramba kutambira .

Bee....please.

Me.....ndotengerwa na sisi vangu .

Infact ndakatotengerwa.

Bee.....ok I didn't know ,saka apa uri sei hako ?

Ndakati uyu ndiye Satan andimirira
munzira uyu,Bee ndaimuda akomana
chero akanditi bvisa hembe izvezvi
ndaingobvisa .

Me.....ndiri bhoo.

Bee.....hoo ?

Akamboramba akanyarara achinditarisa.

Maziso ake aitura hashu
dzisingatsanangurike .

Takazonzwa

"what's going on Bee?

Vaive pastor vaitobva kuoffice kwavo .

Apa mamiro aho atanga takaita ndiwo
anga asingaita.

Bee.....umm ah ndisister
vatakambonoona kuhospital .

Wanted to know kuti vave sei?

Pastor.....ndakati kana muchibvunza
murwere moenda muri vangani ?.

Bee.....Makati takawanda kana Ari sister
kunoendawo masisters .

But apa ndangosanganawo.....

Pastor.....now let's go.

Ndakasiya vachienda ndikazoteera
kumashure ,namai Pastor
vachitotaurawo nyaya neni dziri general

vanga vasingadade kana kaone .

Ndakasvika panze Christina
akatondimirira .

Me.....sorry wanga waakunonotswa ka?

Cee.....no I am fine kana muchiita zvine
musoro ndinokumirirai .

Mangondinakidza drama renyu na
Melisa muchaenda pa barika chete imi .

Me.....haa kana ndicharoorwa kana
achata na Bee.

Cee.....iye aine ring ya Max ?

Meine basa rei ?

Cee.....Max ane nharo mainini?
Muchaona henyu plus Bee akanzwa

zvering haachatode .

Takanopinda mumota ,Cee akatanga
kudriver taakunobuda gate I saw Bee
akamira pamota pa Melisa vachitaura
nyaya .

Ndakanzwa godo ini ,but chekuita panga
pasina zvachose .

Takaenda hedu kum ba zvakanaka .

Takasvika sisi na Bamukuru vasati
vadzokawo kuchurch kwavo.

Handina kumbogara kumain house,
ndakaenda ku cottage kwangu

ndikatanga kuverenga ma verse
andanga ndanyorerwa pasi na pastor .

Pandakapedza ndakabva ndatangana
nemabook ,ndaيدا kushaisa Bee
mukana mupfungwa dzangu .

Days passed kusaona Bee kwakaita kuti
ndisanyanye kumufunga ,plus
Ndaingomirira kuzonzwa zvemuchato
wavo na Melisa .

Ku church ndakatama ndikaenda
kwainamatira sisi Mai Cee .

Mamwe mayouth ekuchurch kwana Cee

aindi nyeya nezvekubvisa nhumbu
,nekudonhedza pant kumuchato .

Vamwe vaitotaura ndichinzwa
,ndakaenda hangu kwandaisa ziikanwa
nevanhu vakawanda.

Zvikoro zvakavhurwa Cee hameno
kwaaienda everyday, handina kubvunza
hangu kuti kubasa here kana kuchikoro?
,

Aingoti ndaakuda kugara padhuze
namai vangu because very soon
ndinenge ndaakuroorwa .

First day at school ranga rakarema
,ndaisekwa kuonda,kubvisa nhumbu
,nekudonhedza pant kumuchato .

Hamenowo kuti ndiani anga
afambisawo bepanhau racho .

But ndakashinga hangu ,

Danai haana kuzomboda kutamba neni
,but it worked to my advantage
ndaiverenga pasina anondi disturber .

Nguva yangu zhinji yaive yekuverenga .

September wese akapera ndichienda
kuchikoro ne tax without lunch as per
agreement ,

Mai Cee vakamboedza kundinyengerera kuenda nemota kuchikoro, ndikavaudza kuti no ,zvandiri zviri right ndokutoti ndipase .

Lunch ndoyavakazoita kundimanikidza kutakura .

One day tatotarisana ne kunyora o level ndakanonoka kubuda mulibray so ndaitomhanya hangu kuti ndiwane tax ndikurumidze kusvika kumba .

Ndakabuda school gate vamwe vana vanga vachiripo havo .

As I was walking ndichipfuura panga
paka Parker mota
dzevanhu,ndakazongoona Bee amira
pamberi pangu.

He was handsome as always .

I wanted him to say I love you Mary ,
Sorry ne zvawakasangana nazvo ndisipo
,

but eish munhu wacho aitove
nemazihasha aionekwa mumaziso .

Kureva kuti changu panga pasina so
taifanira kungorambana pasina
kunyengererana.

Me.....uri kudei?

Akamboramba akanyarara achibva
azopfeka mashades ake eblack, achibva
aisa maoko muhomwe .

Bee.....Mary kuti ndikuti imbwaka?
,imbwa iri Nani nekuti Chero ikahura
inonozvara vana vayo ,

Yoto yamwisa kusvika vaakugona
kuvhima Vega ,

Zvino iwewe ndashaya kuti ndoti uri chii?

Asi kugroup rembwa unokwana hako .

Me.....kana ndiri imbwa
unonditeerereiko Bee?

Ndine chii chako ? Chiphone chako
waka tracker ukaziva kwachiri ukati
tsano vako vanonotora ,saka unodei
kwandiri ? Newewo urimbwa
unongoteera hadzi yabva pane mumwe
mukono wembwa .

Ndanga ndafunga kuti zvichipera hazvo .

Bee.....Mary unomboziva kuti
ndinokurova ?

Me.....wakamira saani wangu ? Kana
uri baba vangu yaa ,you can go ahead .

Akaramba akanyarara akanditarisa
muma girazi imomo ,

Me.....suduruka ndipfuure apa .

Out of my way .

Ndakabatwa zvinesimba
ndikadzvanyirirwa pamota ,ndakati nhasi
ndaakuzorohwa manje .

Ndakazviudza kuti akandirova ndiri
kutomotizira nhasi kwete mangwana ,
Handiti ndiye anga abvisa humhandara
hwangu?Ndaitotsvaga kumba kwavo
ndikakuwana chete.

Ndichakavhara maziso ndichimirira
mbama .

Ndakanzwa voice raMax .

"Hey uri kuitei mukadzi wangu ?"

Ndakambofunga kuti ndiri kurota but
pandakavhura maziso aitove iye
Maxmillan Kachuru .

Anga atobata colar ya Bee .

Bee.....I am sorry .

Max.....now go! (Achimupusha

akanodhumira pamota yaive paside)
ndikakuona futi uine mukadzi wangu
ndokuuraya , idiot !

Bee.....Mary I am sorry ndanga
ndisingade kukurova sorry .

Max.....uri kutoda zvemukadzi wangu
handiti?

Akadaro achimuteera .

Ndakashaya kana Simba rekumisa benzi
rinonzi Max ,aya ndoainzi mashura
chaiwo .Ndakati pamwe pane zvichaitika,

Mukati Mai vangu vapenyu kwavari ?

Bee akapota kuseri kwedzimwe mota
Max achiteera ,ndakateera ndichida
kuona hangu .

Ndakaona Bee atove kure achimhanya
zvakaipa .

Max kutozodzoka achizvidhonza hake .

Max.....handei ndikuperekedze kumba
sweety .

Me.....unombotemba neiko imbwa iwe ?,

Maxhapana .

Me.....mukadzi wako ndiani ?

Max.....ndiwe Mary .

Me.....tipe evidence .

Akavhura phone yake achiita kusmiler ,
Achibva anditambidza .

Ndakashama muromo nezvandaiona ,I
almost fainted .

Paiti Max pamusoro Mary pasi,
Maoko angu anga akanyatsokochechera
muhuro make .

Makumbo akaita kumumonera kumbo
ake.

Mavhariro andanga ndakaita maziso
aiita kunge ndiri kuenjoyer .

Apa tese tiri fully naked.

Ndakanzwa kupera Simba mumakumbo

kuda kutodonha pasi chaiko .

Ndakashandisa Simba shoma randaive
naro kupwanyira phone iya pasi.

MaxI have a thousand copies.

Hauroorwe Mary kusvika wandizvarira
vana vangu ,

Hakuna murume anoda zvakadai
wanzwa ?

Ukanoudza baba va Cee ndovaratidza
video rawaito chema nekunakirwa .

Technology is in my hands bae.

Mendakakutadzirei Max.?

Max.....unoda kuonererwa kuzviita mu tycoon manje ndokugadzirisa. manje manje kwasara kamunin'ina kako ndoda kukachemedza.

Ukanoudza Mai Cee kuti wandiona I will show her this .

Akaburitsa imwe phone paive nepic rangu ndakatsimbirirwa na Bee pamota .

Mavhariro andanga ndakaita maziso aiita kunge ndakamirira kiss .

Akapota kuseri kwedzimwe mota and disappeared .

Ndakazvuvira makumbo angu ndichinomisa tax .

Kumba ndakasvika nanga kumain house ndikanzwa kunzi Mai Cee havako and vanogona kuzodzoka following day .

Ndaida kuvaudzawo zvandaitwa na Max ,zvisinei nekuti vanozvitora sei?

Cee aitove busy kutyper palaptop pake ,I didn't want to disturb ,ndaida kuudza ivo mai Cee mbune.

Ndakasvika kucottage nekuzvikanda
pamatress paye .

Simba ndanga ndisina kana book
handina kumbobata hangu .

Ndakarara kusvika kunze kwasviba
,kana Simba rekuverenga ndanga
ndisina .

Kuti ndicheme misodzi yairamba kuuya ,
Ndaida munhu wekuudza ,

Ndakati mangwana handiende
kuchikoro ndoswera na Mai Cee
ndichivaudza zvese nezva Bee zvacho.

Ndakazomuka ndikaenda kunogeza kuti
ndiwane kurara .

Ndakabuda ndikanogeza ndikadzoka
ndanyatsochena hangu.

Ndichipinda mumba nekuvhara door,
Rakabva ravhurwa Bee achipindawo
achivhara.

Ndakashaya kuti ndiri kurota here kana
kuti ndiri kuona chaizvo? .

Bee kuno ? Apinda how pagate this time ?

Ndakabva ndangomira ndakazembera
madziro ,apa ndanga ndakangomonera
towel chete .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:50] +263 78 385 7336:

.....Love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 5

Beendeip?

Akadaro achinozvikanda pachimatress
changu .

Me.....ndiri bhoo.

Hana yangu yaiita kurova nerudo ,
Ndakatarisa jaya rekwa Matiro.

Bee.....pfeka hako hembe dzako ,we
need to talk .

Me.....ndopfeka sei urimo ?

I said ndichi smiler.

Bee.....ndovhara maziso .

Me..... Ko ukazovhura?

Bee.....fine gara hako wakadaro ,but
chipfeka juzi kune kachando .

Meiwe hauna wani?

Bee.....ndatobva kumba ndisina ndiri
kunzwa kutsva .

Me.....kana uchinzwa kutsva neniwo .

Bee.....kuti ndiri chii chako ? N way
handizvo zvandavinga Mary
kungatoedza tichitaura zvisina basa .

I came here to apologise for everything
zvandakaita kwauri ,I know I am

responsible for your condition today ,

Dai ndisina kurara newe usina

kuzomborara nemumwe munhu mukaita
nhumbu dzenyu ,

I am sorry kana uchida kuripwa
ndinoripa hangu ,

Name any price.

Me.....no need yekuripwa zvakaitika
zvakatoitika .

Bee.....ok kana wadaro nemoyo wako

it's ok , ndauya kuti tibudirane pachena
tanga takambo promisana zvakawanda
,tikavimbisana rudo nekusingaperi but
hazvichaiti Mary I think newewo uri
kutozvionawo kuti takarambana kare
rudo hapasisina.

Kurambwa na Bee kwanga
kwakangofanana nekufa ,zvaitove nani
kuti ndimurambe ini zvishoma
nezvishoma pane kurambwa naye .

Me.....why Bee inyaya ya Melisa here?

Bee.....ngatirege kupinza mazita
evamwe vanhu .

Me.....saka uri kundirambirei ?

Bee.....usati ndiri kukurambirei ?
Takarambana kare Mary ,
Ngatibudirane pachena chete .

Me.....inini ndinokuda Bee iwewe reason
yako ndeyei ?

Akasimuka akambmira akanditarisa.

Bee.....babe you know inini ndiri mwana
waPastor zvawakaita hazviite Mary
,hazvitoite kunyangwe ndichinzi
ndinonzwisisa ,it's unacceptable.

Me.....ko imhosva yangu here Bee?
Ndaiitawo sei ini ndakarepwa

ndakarara?.

Bee.....I understand wakarepwa
wakarara and what Happened next ?.

Me.....ndakaita nhumbu.

Bee.....where is the pregnancy ? Iripi ?

Me.....yakabva Bee ,ndaiita sei?

Bee.....mabviro akaita nhumbu ndiwo
andisingade Mary ,you killed lives .

Dai Soo waakuda kutozvara ,kana neni
ndaikunzwisisa kuti wakarepwa kwanga
kusiri kuda kwako.

Ndaitokuroora ndochengeta vana ,dad
vangu vakaroora mhamha vaine mwana
wavo Mai Pee wani? but you can not see
the difference between us na Mai Pee ,

Anotoita kunge mwana wavo,(akafamba
achidzokera kunogara pa matress)

Let's end this babe ngazvipere hazvo
tichiwirirana, tikaonana tizomhoresana .

Me.....Bee I am sorry I was just a child
,plus ndairwadziwa Max aitozvitiira
hutsinye.

Apa ndanga ndatotarisa
nekuendeswa kwana Max ,
Please try and understand .

Bee.....Mary zvimwe zvese
ndinganzwisise but pakuraya no no no
,dai wakaita imwe plan kana kutiza
kumba kumusha kwedu unokuziva
waingouya woti ndavinga Bee

ndaikutambira nenhumbu yako ,

Mehandina kumbozvifunga Bee.

Bee. . .zvapera Mary usandimanikidze
hako ukandimanikidza ,uchagara
uchichema neni ,just let me be, wangu
achauya .

Me.....Bee please ndipe hako imwe
punishment ,I can't survive without you .

Bee.....me too I can't do without you
,moyo wangu wese ndiwe unawo but
this can not work .

Handichadi Mary it's over .

Ndakabatwa musoro ndikatura befu .

Bee.....let's be fair ,ezvino everyone
nekamwana kadiki kanoziva kuti wakaita
abortion ndozoonekwa ndaakuti ndiye
mukadzi wangu ,

Mai vangu vanofa ne bp ka.

Me.....ok Bee chindiitisa hako mwana ,at
least.....

Bee.....utori ne demon rechipfambi
Mary ,that's exactly what you did last
time,

I thought hwaive humwana and now ?

Ungakumbire kurarwa nemurume une
chokwadi iwe ?

Chivindi chako chinototyisa .

Me.....kupererwa handichazive zvekuita
,at least ndakaita nhumbu ndinowana
chakowo chinondirangaridza rudo
rwangu kwauri ,

Zveshuwa it's not fair kuti undiroore
vanhu vese vachinyatsoziva zvandakaita.

Bee.....no Mary we can not do that ,

Handigone kutadzira Mwari rwepiri
ngaipere nyaya yacho .

Ndafamba ndikanopfugama paside pe
matress ,

Me.....Bee kani .

Door rakavhurwa zvehasha Mai Cee
vachipindawo.

Ndakati wangu munyama ndewezizi
chaiwo .

Kana Mai Cee vaimbondinzwira tsitsi
apa zvanga zvapera ,
Apa ndichibva kurambwa na Bee futi .

Mai Cee.....ndozvawakarambira
kudzoka kumain house izvi ?
Ndomabook here aya Mary ?

Vakabuda vakangovhara door vakaenda
vasina chavataura .

Ndakagara pafloor ndikatanga kuchema

,

Hupenyu hwangu hwanga hwatoguma ,

Panga pasisina any explanation

inotambirika .

Bee akatura befu akakwenya musoro

kasingaperi .

Bee.....simuka upfeke Mary tinokumbira

ruregerero .

Me.....hapasisina apa Bee
ndaakutoenda mustreet.

Bee.....pfungwa dzako dzakaita Seiko
iwe ?ita zvandataura Mary.

Ndakangopfeka dress ,neka jacket
tikabuda takadungamidzana .

Me.....iwewe wapinda sei muno Bee?

Bee.....ndapinda na Cee but usazvitaure
 ,maparents ake will be disappointed
 they trust her ,kana vasipo they know
 kuti you're safe,

Manje izvi zvazoitika hameno, will
 explain in my own way ,zvirinani
 kutopomera iwewe than kupomera
 Christina.

Me.....ok

Ndini ndakatanga kupinda mumba ,Mai
Cee vanga vakatorara pamakumbo
pemurume wavo.

Ndakanogara pacarpet chaipo semunhu
aive nemhosva .

Bee achiteera kumashure .

Bamukuru.....oh Believe Matiro
welcome.

Beethank you .

Akadaro achi mhoresana na Bamukuru .

Mai Cee.....ndiye wekuparidza stereki
mwana waPastor Matiro ?wepa you
tube uya?

Ceeehe ndiye .

Vakaratidza kusazvitenda ,izvowo
zvaisabuda nepaanga ari pachu.

Mai Cee.....yooh sakaa.....

Bamukuru.....saka chii?

Mai Cee.....munhu anoparidza
achinoita upombwe futi ?

Bamukuru.....aita hupombwe papi
manje ?

Mai Ceendamuwana akarara
pamatress ,sisi vari paside vakamonera
towel chete .

Bamukuru.....ndokupomba kwacho here
ikoko?

Matauriro abamukuru anga Ari funny .
Ndakatomboda kuseka ndiri panguva
yakaoma kudaro .

Bamukuru.....Cee my Angel go to your

room.

Cee akasimuka akaenda kuroom kwake .

Mai Cee.....ndaakunorara ini ba Cee.

Ba Cee.....munhu haaende kunorara
achisiya murume wake Mai Cee unoda
kuzodzidzisa chii munin'ina wako.

Mai Cee....anodzidziswa chii iyo Mai
yanzwa nekuchinjaniswa nevarume .

Ba Cee.....ukatodaro taakukudzosera
ku ECD ,ndiwe Mai va Mary lead by
example taura mashoko kwawo.

Mai Cee.....inini handina chekutura
pana Mary ba Cee ngaaende
nemukomana wake ndaneta ini .

Ba Cee.....ko tikambotanga tanzwa
nyaya Mai Cee pamwe havadanani.

Mai Cee.....hapana chekunzwa apa
zvinhu zvingori pachena kudai ,Moda
kuti tinzwei nhai?

Ba Cee.....hazvinzarwo Mai Cee you're
like tete Kuna Mary ,

Believe chii chaitika hako or chiri kuitika ?

Wauya sei pano uye wavingei ?

Bee.....pamusoroi Bamukuru na
Maiguru,chekutanga ndokumbirawo
ruregerero mawana ndiri mumba menyu
nemwana wenyu ,ndakumbira Christina
kupinda pano because pane
kakusanzwisisana katanga tichiita na
Mary katanga tichida kuti tigadzirisane .

Mai Cee.....saka manga
muchinzwisisana mumwe asina kupfeka?

.

Bee.....ndangopinda achitobvawo
kunogeza akamonera towel ,semunhu
anga achimhanyira kuzowana matax
asati apera
ekudzokeresa,ndatongotaura naye asina
hembe.

Mai Cee.....tax ko mota iripi ?

Bee.....handina .

Mai Cee.....mwana waPastor vane mbiri
kudaro?anishaya mota?

Ba Cee.....tapanzwa Believe so
magadzirisana here?or pane panoda
kuti tikubatsirei?

Bee.....yaa zvinenge zvaita.

Ba Cee.....zvaita here mainini?

Me.....handina kugutsikana hangu ,

Ba Cee.....yanga imbori nyaya yei Bee?

Bee.....ndanga ndauya kuti
tisunungurane ,takadanana kuChivhu
but izvezvi hazvichaite kuti tidanane .

Ba Cee.....ok ,murikuda kurambana why?

Bee.....nekuti akabvisa nhumbu Mary .

Ba Cee.....ok ok saka mazvinzwa ka
mainini Mary hanzi na Bee it's over .

Me.....ndokumbirawo kana Paine
zvandinokwanisa kuita kuti
undiregererewo Bee.

Bee.....Hapana Meme hapatorina ,we
can not change the fact that you

Me..... I am sorry Bee chindipawo
mukana mumwe chete hawo .

Ba Cee.....bvumai kurambwa mainini .

He said laughing.

Me.....Bamukuru ndinenge
ndicharamirei?

Mai Cee.....unoraramira mukomana
nhaiwe?,pawakazvarwa waive naye ?

Ba Cee.....kana mati hamuchade
bamunini ibvai matofuratira zvachose ,
because rudzi urwu ka ,urwu rudzi

rwunorwadza, .

Kana kuri kuramwa muchizoda henyu
pamberi apo henyu munenge matoirasa
,munowana ave mvemve ,they are
innocent zvekuti vanogona kungoitwa
yese yese ,otozopepuka ashandiswa.

Inini ndatove ne experience narwo rudzi
urwu,vanogumirwa bamunini vanhu ava
,kubvisa nhumbu kwaakaita kutori
kutopererwa chaiko ,

Hazvishamise kuona akaremba
mumuti azviuraya kana mati hamuchadi
ibvai matosiya musazorwadziwa naye .

Dai pamakabvisana umhandara
makabva matotorana kana nhumbu dai
isina kubva .

Bee akaramba akatsikitsira akanyarara .

Bee.....I need time to think about it .

Ba Cee.....nguva munayo bamunini
,hapana chekumhanyira
ndichamboedza kuchengeta hangu ,
kana musisade it's ok .

Bee.....ok maita basa ndaakuenda .

Vakapanana maphone number na
Bamukuru ,paakasimuka
ndakasimukawo ndikamuperekedza .

Bee.... Moyo wangu uri kurwadza Mary ,

Why wakarepwa ndichikuda ,ko
zvandinongo ita basa raMwari wani ?

Why you of all the people? ,

I love you Mary wholeheartedly but eish .

Akabata kumeso nemaoko ese
zvekupererwa chaizvo .

MeBee I wish I could let you go ,but I
can't .

One day I told myself kuti handichadi
kukunetsa chero ukatora hako Melisa
it's fine but pandinokuona hana yangu
inorova ,

Kutadza kufunga chaiko ndosaka
ndanga ndati

Ndakafunga kuti zvandaida kutaura
zvaisaita ndozvaanga arambwa
zvekundiuraya mwana .

Me.....ok you can go Bee unoita zviri
pamoyo pako handichapikise decision
yaunenge watora ,

You deserve to be happy ,ndiwe
ungadewo kusekwa watora mukadzi
akabvisa nhumbu ?

You can go Bee ,

Ndaieredza misodzi inopisa chaiyo.

Bee.....ok babe ndokuona any day this week .

Toona kuti todii but ndiri kurwadziwa hangu ndochokwadi ,zveku repwa hazvindirwadze ,dai usina kubvisa hako Meme.

Me.....I accept Chero punishment yaunondipa Bee .

Bee.....ok ndaakuenda read your books uka failure o -level tobva taramba

zvachose panenge pasisina zvangu
newe .

I smiled as I waved good bye tiri pagate .

Ndakaenda ku cottage kwangu
,ndichingo smiler hangu ,pairatidza kuti
paive nrkamukana ke second chance .

I couldn't believe kut i Bee anga arimo
muroom mangu .

Kundivinga ikoko kunotoratidza rudo
rwechokwadi .

Ndakanyika makumbo mucold water
ndikatanga kuverenga hangu .

Ndaifanira kutopasa o level kuti Bee na
sisi vangu vafare .

The following day handina kuenda
kuchikoro ndaida kuudza sisi vangu
nezva Max .

I went kumain house sisi vasati vabuda
,ndakatowana vachidya breakfast
nemhuri yavo.

Mai Cee.....come and join us .

Ndakaenda ndikanogarawo tikaitana ma
morning morning .

Mai Cee..... ko hamuna kuenda
kuchikoro why ?

Me.....ndoda kutaura nemi sisi.

Mai Cee.....manje inini ndaakuenda

kubasaka nhai ?

Me.....saka ndodii because its important.

Mai Cee.....kasi maane imwe nhumbu?

Ndakadzungudza musoro .

Mai Cee.....ok saka get prepared tiende
tese kubasa kwangu uno ndiudza ikoko.

Ndanga ndamukira kugeza so
 ,ndakangonopfeka hembe nekudzoka .
Ndakawana vatomira negumbo rimwe ,
Takabuda nemota yedu tiri two
 ,vachingobvunzawo tunyaya tusina
basa .

Takasvika hedu bhoo ,
Sisi vaishanda pane imwe law firm
yevamwe mother vechikuru ,
I guess vaiitira kuvaraidza nguva chete .
Because mari vaive nayo ,zvese
zvinodiwa nemunhu pahupenyu vaive
nazvo .

Takapinda muoffice mavo ,
The office was very nice ,
Manga makarongeka muchinhuwirira .

Mai Cee.....imbogara pacouch
ndimboita go through mamwe macases
ari kuda kuitwa soon.

Me.....saka munotoenda ku court ?

Ndakangobvunzira kushinga sisi Mai
Cee ndaivatya.

Mai Cee.....yaa ndakamboedza kaone
ndikadyiwa nenyaya ,munhu wacho
anga akanyanya kuparamura mhosva .

Saka ezvino kana ndiine nyaya
tinobatsirana nefriend yangu .

Uchamuona hako akasvika anouya
muno straight .

Ndakabva ndanyarara hangu

ndichimirira kuti vapedze basa ravo .

Vakapedza zvavaiita vakavhara laptop yavo ,

Mai Cee.....wanga uchida kuti chii?

Me.....inyaya ya Max sisi ,I saw him ndichibva kuchikoro nezuro.....

Ndakataura zvese ndisina chandaivanza

.

Mai Cee.....mathreats chete hapana
zvaanombokuita ,but ukamutya anoku
blackmailer ukapihwa imwe nhumbu
mai nhiya.

And

Urege tsika yako yekuenda kuchikoro ne
tax ndopaunobatwa ipapo ,
Be serious nehupenyu Mary .

Me.....ehoi.

Mai Cee.saka mukomana uya

wanezuro ndiye akakubvisa
humhandara ? .

Me.....ehe.

Mai Cee.....hoo ? Makaikurumidzira
mainini , form two ?

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara .

Mai Cee.....ini hangu ndakaita kurepwa
na Chris but ndanga ndati kurei
ndatopedza o level .

Ndaa form five .

Voice.....muri kutiiko advocate ?

Nyaya yekurepwa na Chris isingapere?

Tese tese takatanga nekurepwa but
hamumbotinzwa kana kaone .

Aive mukadzi wezera rimwe namai Cee.

Mai Cee.....haa ibvaapo, iwewe ndiwe
number one kuparidza nyaya ye rape .

Plus wakarepwa uchida kaiwe ,saka
hapana need yekutaura nyaya yacho .

Lady.....ndaisamboda ini ndaitovewo
innocent .

Mai Cee.....ok ndichaitanga hangu ba
Angie varipano.

Lady.....ba juniour anenge aakuwedzera
nezvekunyepa .

Mai Ceesaka ndeip?

Lady.....nhasi ndati handiende kuoffice
kwa Mercy achauya but ndatozoona kuti
hausi kuuya ,

Asi uyu mwana wako ?

Mai Cee.....iwe vana vangu hauvazive
here ?

Mukadzi waChris wechitwo uyu.

Vakamboseka vachitaura nyaya dzavo
and vairatidza kuti vanowirirana

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:50] +263 78 385 7336:

.....then love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 6

Ndakapedzisira ndosekawo nyaya
dzaitaurwa na Mai Cee namai Angie .

Mai Cee.....nhaiwe ko ba Angie
wakamuisepiko asisambooneke ?

Mai Angie.....akaenda kuDubai
kumeeting .

Mai Cee.....when?

Mai Angie.....last week ,anodzoka nhasi
anonotorwa na Juniour ku Airport .

Mai Cee.....ndabvunza zvese izvozvo
here?

Mai Angie.....I know you wanga
uchabvunza zvese izvozvo.

Mai Cee.....n -way, ndasuwa kukuonai
muchinetsana sevana vadiki .

Mai Angiehaa ezvino
hauchambomuone kuno
ndakamuvharira.

Mai Cee.....hoo ko why?

Mai Angie.....wakanyanya kupenya Mai
Cee you are beautiful, handisikuita
jealous kana kuti anokunyenga but
unogona kumuisa pamuedzo
mukanyanya kuwirirana.

I know my husband, akakura achiita
zvese zvese ,saka anogona kupindwa
nemweya wekuda kukunzwa ,kwete
kukuda

You know what I mean .

Mai Cee.....kundinzwa as in?

Mai Angie.....kura mhani Mercy ,unoda kuti nditaure everything in details mune mwana here?

Mai Cee.....usafungire murume zvisiriizvo iwe „nemadiro aanokuita I don't think kuti anombofunga zvese izvozvo .

Ita ndiri kujoker hangu .

Mai Angiehe was once a bastard ,

So miedzo yacho anogona kusaikunda
though achindida .

Mai Cee.....tibvireipo ko ku Dubai kune
vakadzi vakanaka vangani?

Mai Angie prevention is better than
cure Meme .

Usanyanye kumustruter one day
anogona kukuudza kuti let's do this and
that ,what will you do ,unomuudza here
Chris kuti ndanyengwa na ba Angie?

Mai Cee.....iwewe ndiwe uri kungofunga
zvisiriizvo .

Mai Angie.....ok handei tione ,
I tsananguration dzambuya vangu .

Mai Cee.....mbuya hoko?

Mai Angie.....yaa .

Mai Cee.....zvakanzi chii ?

Mai Angiemukadzi wako unomuda
asi ndaona wazomedzera mate mumwe
mudzimai aripedyo nemudzimai wako .

Mukazotaura shoko rinoku shoresai
makura kudai ,

Ndakumbirisa baba musanyanye kuita
jee rinoenda kure ne vanhu vechidzimai
zvikuru sei vari pedyo nemudzimai
wenyu .

Mai Cee....ko kana kuchirehwa twin
sister yako .

Mai AngieLindy na ba Angie vane
kakusa wirirana .

Mai Cee.....ndakanzwa same thing kuti
Chris anogona kukunyenga saka
haachaue kuno futi ,hauchamuone.

Mai Angie.....pfutseke, Chris
ndotomuendera kuoffice kwake
ndoswera ndichimubikira tea .

Kana wamurambidza kuuya pano .

Vakaseka vachirovana maoko .

Mai Cee.....siya ba Angie vazvifarire
usasungirire murume shaa ,

Kana zvatotaurwa zvapfuura .

Mai Angie.....ok anouya hake but
ndatokuudza kuti chenjera ,togona
kuzopesaniswa nezvisina basa .

Mai Cee.....how?

Mai Angie.....Ba Angie akakunyenga
obvious unonoudza Chris and Chris
obva ati handichade kuti uende kubasa ,
Handichade kuti uite shamwari .

That will be the end of our friendship .

Mai Cee.....handimboitewo hubenzi
hwekutura na Ba Angie usipo .

Mai Angie.....na Chris totaura Chero
usipo.

Mai Cee.....uyo Chero mukavharirana no
problem ,ndakatomusota .

Mai Angie.....makasota neiko asikana
tigoitawo.

Mai Cee.....tinonzi ana Ma - nyo - ni..

Vakaseka havo vachirovana maoko.

Mai Angie.....hanziiko nacute mainini vedu.

Mai Cee.....inyaya dzekunyengwa
vaama form four kaava ?

Mai Angiesaka iwe uri kudii ?

Uri kumurambidza kunyengwa?

Mai Cee.....saka uri kuti aite mukomana akadai?

Mai Angie.....asi kuti adii ?

Unoda kuti aite zvedu zvekuerekana watove mumarriage? .

Mai Cee.....wakamboita boyfriend wani
?ko mukuwasha wako wawaitaura
akabviswa chigunwe na ba Angie handiti
manga mato engager naye ?

Mai Angie.....ichi hachiudzwe nyaya ichi
?

Zvandichanzwikwa na tete Lizzy nhandi .

Vakabva vaseka futi.

Mai Ceeyaa kuita mukomana
hakurambidzwe zvino mainini vedu ava
vakapusa ,mukomana wese wavaita
nekubva vatorarwa pasina kana
protection futi ,
Kanotoziva kubvisa mimba ipapa.

Mai Angie vakambonditarisa
kwekanguva.

Mai Angie.....imboenda naye kwambuya
Hoko .

Mai Cee.....uchiti imhepo here? hapana
mhepo apa kuzviitisa chaiko .

Manje Chris anobva ati akatodza inini
nhai?

Mai Angieasi ndozvawaiita.?

Mai Ceejust because akandirepa
ndikamuregerera aakutoona kunge
ndakapusa .

Mai Angie.....ayewa anoreva mareperwo
acho aitura kuti wakapusa ,

Mai Cee.....I am better than you .
Iwewe waitove serious .

Mai Angie...but hwana hudiki Soo?
ndikafunga zvandakaitwa na ba Angie
nemandakapfuura namo kuti ndizove
Mai nhingi kudai ?
Ndinongoti Mwari muriko .

Mai Cee.....wabvumaka?waive
wakakotsira Mai Angie .

Mai Angieyaa shuwa ,mukati pane
day ratinosangana tikasataura nyaya
dzeupwere?

Mai Ceengazvipere hatichade
kuzvinzwa, uchapedzisira wataura
zvisiriizvo paina Christina.

(Vakabva vanditarisa)

Udzawo hako Mai Angie nyaya yako na
Max ,Mary .

Ndakatanga kurondedzera zvekare .

Ndakazopedza Mai Angie varereka musoro .

Mai Angie.....nyaya iyi yakaoma Mai Cee , ndoona sekuti Max ari kutoda mwana zveshuwa ,and he can do anything kuti zvaanoda zviite.

Because kana akatombomurepa mukamusiyaka achakuitirai zvihombe .

This girl anotoda counseling yakasimba akarwadziswa ,it's not easy kupihwa

nhumbu nemunhu wausingade .

Achakukuvadzirai mwana Max wenyu
iyeye muchingo ignore .

Anofanira kuto reporterwa kuti Ari
kublackmailer mwana as soon as
possible.

Mai Cee.....hameno Mai Angie unogona
kuiita nyaya yacho uriwe ,Inini hangu
zvino involver atezvara vangu handidi
hangu .

Mai Angie.....kwenyu ndimi munoshota
dea ,

Bamunini vako uya akajaidzwa
mukasiya akadaro achakupinda
mubhurugwa Mai Cee.

Mai Cee.....mangu hamupindike
anotozviziva ndopanotangira Chris kuita
mhondi ipapo .

Vakamboseka futi .

Mai Angie vakazoti akauya futi Max go
and report kupolice the rest unosira
kwandiri.

Anofanira kumboenda kujeri for two
years anodzoka ave munhu kwaye .

Mai Cee.....ukaita lawyer wa Mary then I
will be forced kuita lawyer ra Max .

Mai Angie.....yes...yes..! me against you
tobva tamunyudza .

Takaswera muoffice na Mai Angie basa
racho ndaishaya kuti vanoita nguvai ?

Kwaingova kuwanzirana nekuseka chete

.

Pakuenda kumba takatanga taenda
kuoffice kwabamukuru mutown sisi
vakaburuka vakanopinda .

Vakazobuda vaana Bamukuru na Bee ,

Bee aitoseka na Bamukuru vanga
vapindirana havo .

Ndainzwa kudzamirwa pamoyo
ndakatarisa Bee mwana ndaimuda
zvisingatsanangurike ,

Vakazosara kusvika kumota
ndatombopukuta misodzi kaviri kese.

Bamukuru vakasviko dongorera
nepawindow rekuside kwasisi .

Ba Cee.....burukai mainini tinzwe .

Ndakaburuka ndikavasweresa vese .

Ba Cee.....tokupai ka time mutaurirane
bamunini ?

Bee.....not day .

Ba Cee.....it's ok take your time .

Bee.....yaa ndaakuenda ndokuonai pa

weekend maybe ndinonge ndataurawo
nyaya yangu kumba .

Ba Cee....it's ok .

They hugged ,achibva azouya achindi
hugger wo ,

Ndakatovhunduka ndanga ndisina
kuzvitarisira ,nyama dzangu dzakasara
dzichiti nyau nyau .

Hana yangu ichiita kakurova .

Ba Ceehandei nemota yako babe
unozouya uchindidroper tomorrow
morning ,you are looking gorgeous
today, unogona kubiwa muroad .

Mai Cee.....wabva wandifungidza Clara
Nhasi kundiudza mashura chaiwo.

Vakadaro vachitovhara madoor emota .

Ba Cee.....hanzii ?

Mai Cee.....hanzi handichade kuti ba
Angie auye kuno anogona kuzokuchiva .

Ba Cee.....anomboziva here kuti manje
manje unenge waambuya vanhingi,
uchingochiviwa ?but Chero ukachiviwa
hapana zvaunomboitwa.

Mai Cee.....hameno nhai ?

Ba Ceeanenge achitamba hake Mai
Angie ,ba Angie vanga vachitotaura
zvekuti titsvage kwekuenda for dinner
tonight.

Ndikatomuti imbozorora wabva kuDubai
nhasi ,haa tomboite pfungwa dzakadaro

.

Mai Cee.....ndozvandanga
ndichimuudza ka.manje hameno
zvaakanzwa kumaporofita.

Saka bamunini vafunga kudii ?

Ba Cee.....hameno vachiri kumbofunga
kuti vodii?

Takasvika kumba Mai Cee
vachingotaura nemurume wavo
zvekubasa ,vanga vari open zvekuti ,
Hapana chaisara kuudzwa ba Cee .

Tichisvika kumba ndakabva ndatonzi
hauchaende ku cottage ,

Zvinhu zvangu zvakatorwa zvikanoiswa
mune imwe room yaive panext peya Cee.

Vakatogona havo because room
yandakarepwa ndikabvisa nhumbu
yaindifungidza zvinorwadza .

Panguva yekurara Cee akauya muroom
mangu .

Cee.....mainini ndeip?

Me.....ndiri bhoo hangu, how are you ?

Cee.....ndiri bhoo ,eish nezuro
ndakarohwa nehana mhamha
vachisvika ndisingafungire, apa Bee
anga achiri kucottage .

Umwewo maid kwaakutoonererwa hanzi
Mary ambouya achida kukuonai Mai Cee,
Mhamha vachibva vatobuda vasati
vagara kuuya ku cottage .

Me.....hii ndofunga wakabvunda .

Cee.....ndakabva ndatoudza dad zvese
zvanga zvaitika ,kuti ndapinda
nemukomana wamainini zvakamira so
so .

Kungoti Dad munhu anonzwisisa manje .

Me.....kana neni ndakapererwa apa
ndaitobva kurambwa na Bee.

Cee.....makarambwa ?

Me.....ehe akandiramba .

Cee.....anopenga here Bee?ndaifunga
kuti zvaakaramba Melisa aakuda
iweweka ?

Me....

Melisa akarambwa?

Cee.....Hanzi ari kuchema zvinotosiririsa
anga akaperera pana Bee wena .

Me.....saka aipfekedzwa ring na Max
achifungei?

Cee.....hamenoka zvamunongoita vana
va Charles? .but this time

Akatukwa namai vake ,Nezuro akanzi
handichakuteedzere, musu uno
waichemera Max ,ndakubatsira zvaita
waakudazve Bee.

Me.....akati chii?

Cee.....hanzi Max ndakamuda
ndichifunga kuti Bee akaroora zveshuwa
,manje ndazoona kuti haana.

Ndakati vana vadiki dzinenge pwere
chokwadi.

Me.....manje naBee wacho atori ne
confusion haazive zvaanoda .

Cee.....

Ini hangu ndiri kuti dai Bee angoita
zvemusikana wake wekuchurch uya
asiyana nevana va Charles .

Me.....ane musikana ?

Cee.....saka unoti nezera raBee riya
anogara asina ?

Me.....yooh Inga akaoma .

Cee.....kufambisa nguva achazonyatso
tsvaga one ano qualifier kuve Mai Matiro
anomhanyirei hake achiri mwana mudiki
kauya?.

Me.....yaa.

Cee.....advise yangu ,imboitai
zvechikoro mainini .

Zvana Bee izvo hakuna kwamunosvika
kana Ari wenyu munosangana
pamunopedza chikoro kana asiri haasi .

Me.....yaa will give a try .

Cee akazoenda kuroom kwake late
,achindionesawo kukosha kwekudzidza
nekuzvirongera hupenyu hwako.

The following morning ndakazobuda
muroom mangu ndatopedza kugadzirira

zvekuchikoro .

Ndakaperekedzwa na sisi Mai Cee
kuchikoro vakanondisiya .

Ana Danai vanga vaakuda zvekutaura
neni ,but ndanga ndisisina nguva yacho .

Danaihaa wakapenga Mary .

Kuita kurwirwa nevakomana vakanaka
vane mari .

Apa ne mascandals ako aye?

Me.....hoo?

Danai.....tora hako mucoloured undipe
mwana waPastor Matiro shaa.

Waakumudzvanyirira.

Ndakasimudza musoro ndikamutarisa
,kureva kuti zvaiitika panze pegate musi
uya zvaitoonekwa nevanhu vese nhai ?

Danaiwanzwa here Mary ?

Me.....kutii?

Danai.....ndodawo Bee .

Me.....tora hako .

Danai.....unongoitawo kuti nditaure naye
chete wosiya zvakadaro .

Me.....handikwanise ,because neniwo
haataure neni .

Danai.....iye Aida kukurohwerwa na Max
nezuro panze pegate ?

Me.....imbondisiya ndiite zvechikoro
Danai, Monday tinenge taakunyora
maexams .

Akabva akaenda but pfungwa dzangu
dzanga dzisisiri pabook ,

Ndanga ndaakungofunga kuti why Max
achida kungoparadza hupenyu hwangu ?

After school ndakabuda ndikatowana
Mai Cee vachitosvikawo kuzonditora .

I thanked God for such a loving sister.

Ndakapinda mumota vakatanga kudriver

.

Mai Cee.....ko hanzi mukomana wako

ndiye wekuda kufirwa na Melisa gore
Riya?

Meehe.

Mai Cee.....siya hako Mary ,
Melisa namai vake vanotozovengawo
neni ndisina mhosva .it seems ndivo
vakatanga na Bee wacho iwe ukazouya
mumashure .

Uchawana mumwe hako mwana
wababa vangu .

Unotambwa yakatambwa Vimbai

nanhasi handisi kunzwisisa kuti aripi uye
zvaka famba sei ?ndaimbofunga kuti
akatiza but no mhani nguva yareba.

Some people are heartless ,

Unofira murume, siyana nazvo uite
zvechikoro ndichatomuudza Chris kuti
ngazvipere .

Ndakatoshaya kuti vanga vaakurevei
manje .

Kuti Mai vangu variko here ?kana
hakuna?

Ndakangogumira mukubvumira
nemusoro.

Kana zvaBee zvisingaite kureva kuti
handichatoroorwe hanguzve ?.

Misodzi yanga yaakuda kutouya.

"Lord give me strength ,handisati
ndasvika zera rekuroorwa ,budisaiwo
Bee mupfungwa dzangu I know
muchandipa mumwe akafanirana neni
kana ndabudirira muzvidzidzo"

Ndakanamatira mumoyo hangu .

Patakasvika kumba ndakabva
ndatonanga pamabook .

Zvaiita sekuti pfungwa idzodzo
dzaitama kana ndisingamuone Bee.
Ndikamuona ndaitadza kuzvidzora .

Saturday morning Cee akauya muroom
mangu ndichitopedzisa ku cleaner

Cee.....haa handina kuona mazopedza
chikoro muri pano mhamha .

Me.....indava .?

Cee.....Bee atouya akakumirira down
stairs ,and nyaya dzandanzwa
dzichitaurwa nadad na Bee ka ?

Hana yangu yakarova zvine mutsindo .

Me.....hanzii ?

Cee.....handidi kuita makuhwa .

Ndakageza ndikapfekawo zvakanaka ,
Ndaakudzika masteps misodzi yangu
yakabuda ndichiona jaya rekwaMatiro
richiseka na Bamukuru .

Ndopondonzi siya hako Mary? haa no
,uyo ndotomufira chete .

Ndakapukuta tumisodzi
ndikanomhoresa vaenzi .

Ba Cee.....kuchemedzwa nerudo here
uku mainini?

Me.....ayewa

Ndanga ndaakutonyara.

Ba Cee.....matogona mauya makachena
, mukoma Bee vauya kuzokutorai
mumboende kuWenimbe dam
,mokuziva?

Ndakadzungudza musoro .

Ba Cee.....bvunza sisi vako vanokuziva
,ndokwatakaitira 18th birthday ravo.

Mai Cee vanga vakanditarisa neziso
risinganzwisike ,kuti vaida here kana
vanga vasingade?

Me.....ndoenda here sis.?

Mai Cee.....hameno.

Me.....saka handichaende ini.

Ba Cee.....ndati bvunzai zvekuWenimbe
kwete zvekuenda .

Honai manje zvamaakuita .

Mai Cee.....ko warambidzwa nani? enda
hako .

Bee akasimuka akatambanudza ruoko
rwake ,

Ndikamubata tikabuda kuenda kumota
kwake .

Ndichinyatsonzwa ropa kumhanya
zvakasununguka Hana ichiroverera
zvinyoro nyoro .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336:love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 7

Believe

It was hard to decide kuti ndotora Mary here? or ndombo concentrater ne school work

Sezvandaingoita ndisati ndaziva Kuna Mary ?

Bamunini Robby vaiisa message yekundisimba Everytime ,vachindikurudzira kuti ndimirire time

yaMwari .Ndisanyanye kuzvidya moyo ,
But mumoyo mangu maive nehondo
yepfuti chaiyo .

Marylyn ndaimuda, butka anga akabvisa
nhumbu ,dai yaive secret zvaive nani
manje nyaya yacho yanga
yaakuziikanzwa nemunhu wese
wataipinda naye church ,
All my friends and relatives .

Dad vaiziva havo kuti sister Maryline
akabvisa nhumbu but vaisaziva kuti
ndiye wandaichemera ,ndiye wandaida
kurambira kunamata .

Days passed kusvika Eddy na Pamela
vadzoka kuhoneymoon kwavo .

They invited me kumba kwavo
ndikaenda mumwe musu ,I wanted to
surprise them so handina kumbofona .

Vaigara vari two sevanhu vanga vachiri
mu honeymoon phase.

Ndakasvotwa ndakasvika Eddy achinzi
apinda mutown paive na Pamela ega .

Pamy.....bamunini maitamba kunge

masvikirwa pamuchato ,yaa thumbs up
handina kumbofungidzira kuti
munotamba kudaro ?

Vaidaro vachangobva kunditambira.

Mendaيدا kunyatsoonekwa ne babie
rangu.

Pamy.....asi makabura zvimwe kani?

Me.....no iyeye wamakaramba naye
kuChivhu ,dai Soo aakutopedza chikoro
Ari mumaoko angu .

Pamy.....kwete kuti dai atove nemwana
akutomhanya?

Akaseka hake Pamy.

Me.....makangotyirawo but hapana
zvandaimbomuita .

Pamy.....mune shuwa here kuti Mary
aiveko kumuchato ?

Me.....aiveko .

Pamy.....ko makadii kundiudza
bamunini musadaro .

Me.....I couldn't .

Pamy.....saka ndozvamai chema?

Maichemedzwa nerudo?

Me.....no ndairwadziwa ,nanhasi ndiri
kurwadziwa .

Pamy.....nei futi ?

Memunin'ina wenyu akabvisa
nhumbu maiguru .

Pamy akasimuka akabata muromo .

Pamy.....kubvisa nhumbu?

Me.....yes she did .

Pamy.....munonyepa bamunini.

Me.....akabvisa .

Pamy.....yanga yaane mamonths
mangani ?

Makasangana kupi ?muchiiitisana
nhumbu yacho ?

Zvamaiti hamuzive kwaari wani ?

Me.....yanga isiri yangu .

Pamela akangoramba akashama
muromo .

Pamy.....kana mashoko ekuti
ndimureverere ndashaya bamunini
,akabvisa nhumbu yemumwe murume ?
Haana kunyeperwa here imi ?

I explained kubva pandakamuona
kuhospital kusvika kune zvandainge
ndanzwa na Christina zvekurepwa
kwake .

Pamy.....nhaimi ? Inga Mary
akazopfuura nepakaoma ,dai ndakaziva
hangu ndisina kukunyimai hembe dzake
musi wamakarara naye paya.pamwe

Dai zvisina kuzosvika pakudaro ,I hope
haazviuraye hake nekuda
kwekufungisisa .

Ndakaiteiko nhai?

Me.....it's not your fault maiguru ,
Zvinowanikwa.

Pamy.....saka kana ndichida kumuona
ndoita sei?
Ndomuwanepi?

Me.....ndichauya naye kana Hana yangu
yagadzikana ,muchamuona henyu .

Pamy.....muregererei henyu bamunini
,haana kuita nekuda kwaitove
kupererwa ,semunhu asina vabereki apa
orepwa futi.

Me.....kubvisa nhumbu haisiyo last
option ,she killed hazvichinje and I will
never forgive her nezvaakaita.

Me.....

Musamudaro bamunini anobva anzwisa
tsitsi .

Me.....dai ndakawana aine nhumbu
ndainzwa tsitsi ndikamukatora but
mhondi no maiguru .

Kutaura naye ndotaura naye, we can be
friends ,

But zvekudanana azvichaite .

Pamy.....vakambodanana havashayane
ndoziva hangu kuti mukuita ushamwari
muchawirirana chete .

Me..... muchiti anoita close friend here ?

Pamy.....eh .

Me.....ayewa haa handiite izvozvo inini
kana ndisisade handichatode.

Pamy.....ok handingamanikidze but
ndarwadziwa hangu .

Manga makafitana wena.

Me.....zvinowanikwa havasi vese
vakafitana vanoroora .

Ko baba vaye nanhasi here ?

Pamy.....regai nditoita vekufonera
ndokuti vauye.

Vanga vati ndodzoka manje manje .

Akafona Pamy akati
vaaluuya,akamboedza kuchinja nyaya
but dzaizongoguma dzadzokera kune
dza Mary neni chete .

Eddy akasvika papera pasina nguva.

Eddy.....mupfanha wakasiya mukadzi
wako uko waakuswera newangu kunoku.

Me.....ndodiiko bro ,Mwari
akanditongera panorwadza .

Eddy.....chii? Ko akaita sei Mary ?

Pamy akabva aitenga akataura zvese
zvandanga ndamuudza .

Eddy.....handiti wati akarepwa ?

So where is your problem?

Me.....Eddy uri kudaro nekuti hausiwe
une musikana akabvisa nhumbu.

Eddy.....dai Pamela akarepwa
ndaingomugamuchira it's not her fault .

Me....kurepwa handina mhosva nazvo
but pakuzobvisa apa ?

Eddyshe is just a kid ,

Mudiki Mary uya uya funga kuti
wakavhura parcel akaita sei ?14 years
kaive kamwana ,saka acharoorwa Nani
achamuda sezvaunoita ?

Kumuvhura kwawakaita achagara
achitukwa mumba nemurume.

True love inozopinda papi Bee kana
waakudai ,forget about everything
zvinotaurwa nevanhu kana uchida Mary
nemoyo wese hautarise zvekubvisa
nhumbu ,

Vakadzi vedu ava vana chaivo

Vanogumirwa .

Musi uno Pamela anga azvivharira
mubathroom whole day ndikatozoita
rekupaza.

Me.....hanzii?

Pamy....ummm Eddy ka?

Eddy.....bamunini vadya here kubva
pavauya ?,enda kukitchen uko .

Pamy.....Moda kusara muchinditaura .

Eddy.....ehezve urikuda kutaurwa uripo
here ?

Takaseka hedu Pamy achienda
kukitchen.

Eddyhanzi mandinyanyira ,apa
ndaitonzwa kumuda heavy you know
mafirst days huturu hwacho .

Takaseka hedu .

Me.....so how was your honeymoon.?

Eddy.....shaa ndakafara I don't want to
lie ,

Pamy ndaisamunzwisisa aiwanza
vakomana zvisingaite ,but ayewa haa
anga achakabatana ,sealed sealed hake .

Me..... really? I am happy for you bro .

Eddy.....

Haa anga akazvibata Chero zamu racho
ranga risina kumbonyanyotambiswa
haro.

Ndongotenda Mwari .

Me.....haunga tadze kutenda Mwari
pakadaro,I am happy for you .

Eddy.....usarwadziwe hako Mary
wakamuwana ari virgin ,she went
through a lot ne nyaya yekushaya
vabereki ,

She needs you more than anyone else
right now .

Me.....not now bro ,pamoyo pangu
pazere marwadzo.

I didn't expect kudzoka Mary Ari
muhospital achinzi abvisa nhumbu.

Eddyzvinowanikwa kupererwa .

Yaa ndanga ndapinwa Bamukuru va
Mary vaiti kupererwa ,

Eddy aiti kupererwa,Pamy aiti kupererwa
, panga pasina kumira mushe .

Ndakazobva kumba kwaEddy after
lunch ndikaenda nekubasa
kwabamukuru va Mary ndanga
ndafunga kudzokerana na Mary
ndomboona.

Ndakawana baba vavo varimo .

Ndikambomirira hangu paside neche

kunze

.

Bamukuru.....pindai Bamunini.

Vakadeedzera vari muoffice.

Bamunini.....no ndopinda hangu later .

Ba Cee.....pindai now bamunini,

Come and meet my dad .

Ndakanga ndambovaona pa photo .

Ndakapinda ndikavamhoresa .

Ndikagara hangu .

"Ndi Bamunini vapi ava ?"

Ba Cee.....my young brother .

Him..... really ?ko sei ndisingamuzive?

Ba Cee.....hamungambomuzive
paakazvarwa manga musipo .

Him.....ok chitoudzawo kuti munin'ina
wako how ?

Ba Cee.....mwana wamai vangu na step
father ,

Wavakazvara tiri ku Marondera .

Vakabuda vachiseka havo vakabata
mafiles avo.

Me.....yaa munowirirana na dad venyu .

Ba Cee.....one minute vanenge vari
sweet the other minute vachivava .

Me.....yaa ndozvinoita life .

Ba Ceehupenyu huri sei bamunini?

Ndaakungokuita Bamunini hangu
ndongokuona semunin'ina wangu.

Usafunge hako zvisizvo.

Me.....ichokwadi here ichi?

Hamusikuitira mainini venyu here?

Ba Cee.....no Bamunini inini handidi
kukumanikidzai kana kukubai pfungwa

kuti mudanane na Mary,No kana
musisade hamuchade ,but nyaya iripo
ndeye kuti ,Tiriko kunana Manyoni ava
ukamutaster haasiyike though vaine
kaku zungaira vane sugar vane huchi .

And ndakaona kuti na Mary
munodanana i saw maziso enyu musi
uya but nyaya iripo ndeye kuti akabvisa
nhumbu chete.

Saka chandinoziva ndechekuti kana
maidanana zveshuwa shuwa
,mungarambane nhasi asi nguva
inoteera mogona kuzofunga kudanana
zvekare ,

Buy that time Marry anenge ave
mvemve moziva rinonzi rengenya ?

I nodded .

Ba Cee.....ehe saka kana mati
munomuda Moto muprotector ,but the
best way to protect her is to Marry her ,
Because mupfanha wangu akamu raper
akatotapirirwa ana Manyoni ivava vane
shuga yekutozvarwa nayo itori mumuviri.

So Max haadi Mary but anoda kurara
naye achifadza nyama . Ndingaedze
kuprotector but pane pandinotadza
haasi mukadzi wangu ,I can not protect

her sezvandaiita Mercy .

Anodawo privacy ndosaka akarepwa
muroom make ndikasazviona handina
kuisa cctv imomo ,

Ndakati mainini vanoda privacy ,handiti
mapaona?

Me.....yaa ndapanzwa ,but kuti nditore
Mary izvezvi namudhara wangu
hazvibude ,havatode kana kuzvinzwa
worse mwana ari form four vanototi siya
mwana akure .

Ba Cee.....neniwo handitodi kuti mumise
imba makadai ndakabva neko ,imba
inonetsa muchiri vana kudai , saka
ndichambotryer imi motarisawo muri
kwamuri.

Me.....but Max Ari dangerous ,

Ba Cee.....yaa Ari dangerous and Ari
ahead panyaya dze technology zvekuti
tikaita zvekutamba very soon mainini
vanogona kutorutsa rutsa vatopihwa
imwe nhumbu that is kana vasina
kubaiwa ma depo .

She is innocent hapana zvinoziikanwa

ana Max vanongotora advantage .

I sighed ,Mary ndaimuda ndaifanira kuto
sacrificer ,the only thing chaigona
kuprotector Mary from Max muchato .

Me.....Mary akange ave mukadzi wangu
hapana zvaanoitwa na Max .

Ba Cee.....yaa that's true but the
problem is muchiri vana vadiki manje .

Me.....ndogona kungo sacrificer ndodii?

.

Ba Cee.....hazviite Bamunini
,ndaakutombo kuchengeterai for two
years paanopedza form six munenge
makura mese ,

And munenge makunyatso decider ,
maakuziva zvamunoda chaizvo.

Munenge musisa depend nevabereki
maakuzvishandira .

Me.....haa regai nditore Bamukuru I can
manage .

Ba Cee.....zvekuroora imbomirai
bamunini ndombokutarisirai
muchipedza chikoro .

Me.....pakaoma kuchengeta mukadzi
asiri wako

,Kana akambo repwa mumba musipo
kureva kuti pamunobuda anongorepwa
futi ,

Ba Cee.....will try my level best .

Me.....pakawana chinoitika tozoti chii manje? ndaakumutyira ini .

Hamenomati munomuchengeta ,but akazomitiswa pechitwo ndinochema nemi .

Ba Cee.....iyi handichaigone kana yadai, hameno kuti mozvifambisa sei bamunini ,inini am not 100 percent sure kuti

ndokwanisa kumuchengeta and
pakazoitika zvimwe mozoti, Bamukuru
chionai manje makandirambidza kutora
munhu chionai zvazoitika , saka inini I
am here to support you Chero decision
yamatora .

Meok thanks Bamukuru ,ndazvipira
hangu ndichamunzwa Mary wacho kuti
ano fungei ,

Ndonoudzawo ana mudhara ndazvipira
hangu Chero ndikadzingwa pamba.

Ba Cee.....haa pamba hamuzodzingwe
henyu bamunini but pachatombonetsa .

Motomboshinga chaizvo ,Hondo
dzamakatarisana nadzo ihombe .

Mafriends enyu haabvume ,koti
maparents ,kozoti ma church members .

Me.....haa inini hangu kana ndazvipira
ndatozvipira .

Ndinotozvimiririra ndega Chero
ndikashaya support .

Takazogurira kutaura panzira sisi va

Mary vanga vauya.

Pese pandaionera Mary ndainzwa hashu
dzakapetwa ,

Mupfungwa dzangu maiuya mashoko a
nurse vaye ,

And ndaitoti izvezvi dai vana vatokura
mudumbu ,ko mwana ane mhosva yei ?

Pandakaenda kumba ,

Muromo wakaramba kuvhurika kuti
ndiudze baba vangu zvekuroora
zvakaramba zvachose .

Ivo vakazviona kuti ndatambura .

Dad.....what's wrong ?.

Me..... nothing dad ,it's just that I ...

DAD.....you what ?

Me.....nothing I will tell you tommorow .

Vakandisiya ndakadaro vakaenderera mberi nekuona program yavo .

Ndakazofunga kutanga ndaudza Mai Josh ndivo vozondiperekedza Kuna mudhara .

Weekend ndakanotora Mary kumba kwavo ,

Kuti ndimuudze zvekuti ndoda kukuroora but zvakaramba kubuda .

Ndainzwa shungu dzekuti akabvisa nhumbu ,and ndaiona sendinenge ndamunyengerera zvakanyanya ariiye akatadza .

Ndaida kuenda naye somewhere kuri quiet but Ndakazongotenderera naye mutown .

Tikatsvaga pekumbodya ,after that ndakabva ndaenda naye kwana Pamela na Eddy .

Pamela akafara veduwee zvekuita kushaya zvekuita .

Kana iyewo Mary wainyatsoona kuti apombonoka ,ndakavasiya vari two ndikaenda hangu kutown kubasa kwaba Josh.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336:

.....love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 8

Marylyn

Ndaitoshaya chandanga ndatorerwa
kumba na Bee ,

Takangopinda mutown tikatenderera ,
tikambo Parker ,

Tikazonodya pane imwe restaurant

yanga isiri fancy hayo .

Nguva yake zhinji yaive yekunditarisa
akanyarara, hapana kana nyaya
dzakawanda dzataimbota .

After eating dzanga dzaakuma to twelve
.

Ndakazongoona tananga neimwe
direction ,

Ndaingonamata kuti dai ndikasaitwa
zvimwe hangu ne hashu dzaBee uyu .

Kwatakaenda kwaive Kuma location
muHarare imomo ,

But kusina hako kuzonyanya noise .

Aka Parker mota kunze kwegate

tikapinda mukati .

The house was not very big but yanga yakavakwawo zvakanaka.

Bee akatungamira kuno knocker padoor ndakangoti pamwe ihama dzakewo ,

Pakavhurwa door I almost fainted ndichiona my precious sister Pamela .

Misodzi yangu yakangotanga kubuda yega ,

She hugged me achi screamer .

Bee haana kumbogara akabva atisiya na Pamela tiri two .

Achienda kwaive na Eddy .

Pamy.....ndotoshaya pekutangira
kubvunza .

But zvimwe ndakaudzwa na Bee hangu .

Me.....zvenhumbu ?

She nodded .

Me.....ndiri ku regreter every day
kubvisa nhumbu iyoyo ,
I have lost the love of my life .
Bee haachadi Pamy .

Pamy.....kuti kudaro?

Me.....yaa he is no longer the same .

Pamy.....he will come around don't
worry kutombouya newe kuno

kunoratidza kuti haana kunyaya
kukurasa .

Ndaida kuti uite best girl pamuchato
wangu Mary ,but wanga usinga wanike
,kutadza kuuya kuzotionawo
veduwee.?kuenda ndokuenda zvachose.

Kana pawakanzwa kuti Pamy ari kuda
kuchata dai wakangouyawo
wakandiudza kuti zvauri kuita
zvinorwadza first time .

I laughed .

Me.....kurwadza zvii? pamuchato
ndakangouyawo na Cee achiti muchato
wekuchurch ,

Ndakatozoziva kuti ndiwe paakuto
announcwa .

Me.ummm dai wakauya day before
wakandiudza kuti imbomira
zvinorwadza .

Wakashinga hako Mary ,kuitirwa first
time mumota? hauna kuto screamer
nekurova mawindow?

Mehandina kuscreamer, Bee
wacho aive gentle hake ,aitoita achinditi
sorry babe ,plus ndaimuda zvakapetwa
pain handina kumboinzwa.

Pamy.....manje Eddy aiti ndonokurevera
Kuna tete vako ukangoramba chete ,apa
achiita zveutsinye,
Ndakarwadziwa ini .

Me.....zvichiri kurwadza here izvezvi?

M

Pamy.....ah haiwa zvaakutonakidza ,ma
first days ndopakwairwadza zvisingaite .

Me.....hoo .

Pamy.....make things work na Bee Mary
,you can not loose murume akadaro.

Me.....ndakamboedza kukumbira
ruregerero kupedzisira ndatoona kuti
anogona kubvuma hake but zvinenge
zvisiri fair ,kuti Bee atore marara anenge
inini.

Pamy.....hausi marara Mary ,
It wasn't your fault kurepwa kwawakaita
,and dai usina kubvisa nhumbu iyoyo
vana vaitozotambura worse ,
Bee anonyepa kuti aizoda vana va Max
sevake ,and Max aitozowana access
yekuswedera kwauri achihwanda
nekuvana ukazorarwa nemumwe

murume iwe waroorwa ,zvawakaita zviribhoo.

Bee achadzoka hake achakuroora .

Me.....hameno ,iwe ndiwe wakazvigona hako ,tototi Makorokoto ,

Pamy....ndeedu tese.

Me.....hii ndofunga mhamha vakapembera .

Pamy.....vakafara kani,

Vanga vaakudawo kuti ndichiroorwe
ndanga ndafoira form four ,

Me.....mhamha ndovaida here kana kuti
ndiwe ?

Me.....Ndingangoti ndi Mhamha na
Eddy vaka contributor ,

Meummmm

Pamy.....Ndaka nonotswa na Eddy
kuenda kumba tichinetsana nenyaya
yekuti anga andiona ndiina Dee(school
boyfriend) ndakazokumbira ruregerero
ndikaenda kumba,

Ndikawana mhamha varongedza bag
rangu nevamwe madzimai vekumasowe
.

Ndichingosvika madzimai vachibva vati
handei tione kwawabva wanetsa iwe

nekakomana kako ke Harare .

Me.....kutiziswa?

Pamy.....ehe ,

tichisvika kwana Eddy ,Eddy akati
handitizise ini ndoroora ndochata .

Asi kana muchida kundipa nditambise
ndozosiya .kwaive

Kuvhundutsira ambhuya nekuti panga
pamira kuipa ,Mai Pamela vanga
vaakuda zvekuti ndichienda .

Vakataurirana

Achibva apihwa two weeks only
dzekugadzirisa.

Eddy akati kana muchikwanisa
kuungana ini nditori ready kana this
weekend .

Ndaigoziva kuti kumhanyira
kunondivedzenga kudaro?

Na Pamela ndaitoti ndiseke hangu ,

Bee na Eddy vakasvika ndaakuseka
nyaya yekuzvivharira mubathroom
achitya Eddy.

Ipapo ndanga ndatobvunza kuti asi
akatakura kurema ?

Zvikanzi " kwete kumbodaro ndofunga
kwaive kusaziva mashandisirwo azvo
aisambonyengerera kana ,but ezvino ave
shasha manje ."

Bee kept looking at me sezvaanga
aswera achingoita ,later ndopaakazoti ,

" Zvaita here tiende "

Me.....yaa zvaita handei?

Pamy.....imbomirai kani bamunini?

Bee.....mwana wevaridzi anoda kuenda
kumba in time .

Pamy.....ndotoda kuti adzingwe onzi
dzokera kwawabva .

Eddy.....ndobva ndatoita second wife
sisi nemunin'ina.

Pamy.....abva pano here Eddy ?

Eddy.....saka aripai izvezvi?

Pamy akatarisa Bee anga akarova
serious akanditarisa .

Eddyane stress munhu wauri kuda
kuita majokes naye .

Pamy.....hamuna zera ne stress
bamunini Bee.

Bee.....inezera here maiguru ?

Inongouya Chero age ipi zvichienderana
ne situation yauri .

Aitonzwisa tsitsi Bee ,akasmuka
achibva aisa maoko muhomwe .

Beehande Marylyn.

Ndakasimukawo ndikateera kumashure
kwake ,

Mota anga aparker kunze mukati
maingova ne space yemota one ya Eddy
only .

Takaperekedzwa ne new couple
kunobuda gate vachibva vadzokera havo

.

Takapinda mumota tikagara ,
Bee achibva azembera seat akanditarisa

.

Bee.....Mary .

Me.....hee ?

Bee.....nditarisewo maziso angu .

Ndakamutarisa .

Bee.....I love you .

Hana yangu yakarova zvine mutsindo ,

Ndichibva ndatarisa pasi,

Akatora ruoko rwangu achibva arubata .

Bee.....unondida here Mary ?

Me.....ndinokuda Bee ,

Bee.....will you marry me?

Me.....yes I will .

Bee.....I love you Mary ,please forgive me I am going to Mary you as soon as possible whether you like it or not .

Hana yangu yakarova zvinemutsindo .

Bee.....so you have to decide today ,
Kuti tochata here kana kuti worega ,

And another thing nyaya yekubvisa
nhumbu yako yaka ndi affector
zvisingaite so ndichagara ndichiitaura
until forever .

Zvisinei nekuti zvinokurwadza here kana
kuti hazvikurwadze ,

Saka kana wadecider wotoshinga moyo
ndichataura zvandinoda nguva
yandinoda .

Me.....No Bee, I am not ready for
marriage .

Beeoh really?

Akataura achibura kasmile kandisina
kunzwisisa.

Me.....ah ndoda hangu ,I am ready.

Haana kuzombotaura chinhu akamutsa
mota tikaenda kumba ,

Akasvikondisiya mumba chaimo, mai
Cee ndivo vaivemo .

Bamukuru vanga vasipo so Bee haana
kuzogara akangooneka akaenda.

Handina kumbomubuditsawo
ndakaramba ndakagara hangu .

Mai Cee.....yamatanga moigona here
mainini?

Me.....andizivewo sisi .

Mai Cee.....Melisa abva pano izvezvi
hanz.....(vakagurisira mashoko panzira)

,hameno hako usazoti handina
kukuudza ,

I won't help you in any way.

Me.....sisi ini handitonzwisisewo kuti
chii chinoitika kwandiri ,Bee asipo
ndinozvipira kumusiya but kana avepo
ndotadza.

"That's true love mainini ,you can't let go
what is yours ,
You have to fight ."

Vaive Bamukuru vaibuda mukitchen
vakabata tray yaive ne drink neplate
yema muffins.

Mai Cee.....oh really ?fight nhai ?

Ba Cee.....musadaro kani Manyoni
munozviziva wani kuti rudo runorwadza.

Mai Cee.....ndozviziva hangu but Mary
haasi akurumidza here ba Cee ? Dai

ambodzidza aita hupenyu hwake
hurinani .

Imba yakarema iyi ngaabvunze isusu
,kungoroorwa wambozvishandira
watambira first pay yako kwakangonaka
.

Inini hangu ndaitombo zvishuvirawo
kuenda kusaloon pasina anokubvunza
kuti urikupi ? Unodzoka nguvai? but
zvakaramba ,

manje ava kutoda kunowira mumarriage
haa zvakaoma .

Ba Cee.....you see Mai Cee zvinoitika
ndeizvi ,

Imimi ana Manyoni hamutomboite kuti
uende kusaloon usina anokutarisa,
munobiwa tikasara tisina vakadzi.

Mai Cee.....ndaingoenda kuchikoro wani
ndega ndichidzoka ,dai usiriwe hako
wakandifurira zvemba izvo dai
ndakazoororwa ndaane 24 .

Ba Cee.....zvinoitika ndezvekuti vese
vaya vanozoororwa vave Kuma 27 ,26
anenge asati asangana nemunhu wake
chaiye chaiye pavanosangana
hazvimisike zvekuroorana izvi.

Mai Cee.....kune vanobva vese
kuhighschool vachidanana kusvika
vapedza chikoro,

Vachizoororana wani.?

Mary ngaasiye zve marriage oita
zvechikoro ,

Kana Bee ari wake vanosangana mberi
at least mhengo dzana Melisa zvinenge
zvapfuura .

Mungati mwana ane 17 years enda
kumurume mune shuwa ba Cee?

Ba Cee.....inini handina kumbodaro
babie ,

Azvipira ega Bee kuti Mary ndaakutora
for some reasons .

Mai Cee.....some reasons?

Ba Cee.....babie just let it be ,Mainini
havasi kunouraiwa she is getting
married ,nemunhu wavanoda iye
achivadawo ,to avoid danger .

No one can protect her better than her own husband .

I can't keep an eye on Mainini or Max ,
Vanomitiswa ava vakapihwa imwe
nhumbu ,Max is up to something .

Mai Cee vakatura befu vakambotora
nguva vakanditarisa ,

Ba Cee.....I can promise you kuti
Ndovachengeta .

But kana ndiri kure anogona kungoita
anything ,type yana Max vanogona

kushandisa mukana .

Mai Cee.....ok honey I trust you with
your decisions ,but eish hazvisi
kumbondiitira ini .

Nema degree Ari kutururwa na Bee
mwana wa Vimbai ne o level unosvikepi?

Ba Cee.....vana vaCharles
hamuwanzopfuure 17 years henyu ,
Ndoona sekuti Melisa ndiye achadadisa
kumhuri yekwenyu haana maprevious .

Mai Cee.....ane maprevious ndiani.?

Ba Cee.....kurepwa hachisi chinhu
chakanakaka .

Mai Cee vakaridza tsamwa vachibva
vaseka havo .

Takazobva toenda kudinzing table

kunodya kwemanheru .

Sunday ndakaenda kuchurch kwana Mai Cee .

Patakadzoka manheru Cee akauya kubedroom kwangu ndikaziva kuti ane nyaya .

Cee.....Mainini munoziva ndaimbo supporter kuti Bee asiye hake Melisa but izvezvi ndaakunzwa tsitsi .

Me.....indava.

Cee.....moziva achema kuma elders
nekuda kwaBee ,

Hanzi Chero kuita mukadzi wechitwo
ndoda hangu ,ndakatadzei Bee?

Mezvikanzii na Bee.?

Cee.....zvikanzi hauna kutadza ndini
ndakatadza .

Me.....akatadzei Bee?

Cee.....ma questions enyu ayaka ?

Me.....kuda kuzivawo ,takati munhu
akatanga nyaya yake anofanira kusiya
waari kuudza agutsikana .

Cee.....ok Bee ati ndakatadza

pakutokuudza kuti ndinokuda
ndisingakude ,

Two ndine munhu wandakatorara naye I
can not commit adultery by marryng
you .

You are still young Melisa ,ita zvechikoro
unoroorwa.

Me.....Bee asadaro .

Cee.....ndabatikana Melisa achirereka
misodzi ichiita kuerera .

Ko paachazoziva kuti ndiwe Musikana

wa Bee wacho?

Me.....hameno ndodii ,Bee wacho
ndimudawo dai zvisizvo ndaingosiya .

Ceebut kana wada Bee tarisira
barika mulife mako ,

Melisa is beautiful akada hake kuraura
Bee anoenda .

Me.....barika.....(wanted to say
handiride) zvinowanikwa .

Cee.....ok Mainini ,my advise is still the same ,

Focus on your school work
mombosiyana nezve vakomana izvo
,murume achauya kana nguva yakwana
makurawo .

Me.....I wish I could wait .

Cee akasimuka akabuda akaenda
akanyarara .

Ndakasara ndichiita revision hangu ,

Kusvika mid night ,ndakanamata
ndichizorodza mweya yese yemadzinza
isingadi chakanaka.

Monday raive day rema exams ,
Makuseni Cee akauya nophone yake
achiti Bee arikuda kutaura newe .
Ndakatambira ndikaisa panzeve .

Me.....hello.

Bee.....Mary how are you?

Me.....ndiri right .

Bee.....ok I just want to say I wish you a good luck on your exams.

Me..... thank you.

Bee.....isa pfungwa dzako pamwechete
,forget about anything else ,
I love you.

I smiled

Me.....Love you too.

Akabva akata phone .

Ndakabva ndatonzwa Simba rekuenda
kunonyora ,I had to pass for the sake of

my love .

First day ndainyatsonzwa kuti zviri
kuendeka ,

Every morning Bee aifona achindi
encourager .

Ariku SA ,anga azodzokera
achiperekedza maparents ake ku
conference yekuchurch .

Day rekupedzisira ndakanyora exam
rangu ,

Zvanga zvakaoma hazvo but
ndakashingirira,

Pandakabuda gate ndakaona mota

yekumba yaka Parker nechekure
,ndakaenda hangu ikoko ,

Ndikavhura door ndikapinda ,

Driver was not inside ,

But yanga isina kulockwa .

Ndakagara hangu ndichifunga Bee anga
ati anodzoka mid- week .

Ndichimirira driver aisimbozviita
zvekuno nyenga vana vechikoro ozouya
toenda kumba ,anga achiri wechidiki.

Ndiri mukati mendangariro
,ndakazongonzwa kuvharwa muromo
zvakasimba neruoko rwemu coloured .

Ndakamanikidza kucheuka
ndikasanganidza maziso na Maxmillan
Kachuru achirova ka fake smile kake .
Ndakati nhasi ndinofa naye .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336: Facing
challenges

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 9

Ndakabvisa ruoko rwaMax pamuromo
pangu ndikarasira kure zvehasha .

I tried to open the door but it was locked

.

Max.....take it easy bae .

Me.....ukunofira mujeri Max .

Max.....I know ,...

How was your last exam.?

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara
ndaakufunga kuti ndodii and ndikarepwa

Bee anobva aramba zvachose .

Max.....hausikuda kutaura ?ndogona
kutiza newe ndikaenda newe
kusingaziikanwe ,tikagara ikoko
uchiwana everything kusvika
tachembera .

But I can not do that because I love
someone .

Me.....Saka inini uri kundinetserei ?

Max.....my kids .

Me.....imbwa .

Max.....oh really ?

Akadaro ne funny face achiita seanoda
kuseka .

Ndakaomesa gotsi ndakatarisa kumberi
,Ndaitofunga zvekupwanya screen
remota akavarairwa, ndodeedzera .

Ndaingonzwa achivhura vhura mapaper .

Max.....oh woow woow Maryline
Mutandandwa candidate number

Ndakakurumidza kucheuka anga ataura
candidate number yangu chaiyo ne
information yandanga ndanyora .

Even answer yandanga ndaisa
panumber one .

Wanei haano mashura bepa randanga
ndabva kunyora musi iwoyo ndiro raaive
naro .

Max.....this is wrong Maryline
.....(laughing)

Sulphur dioxide plus oxygen is equal to
.....oh my God this is wrong .

Me.....une chokwadi here nhai Max ?.

Max.....I have all of them ,from the first
one kusvika pane iri randatora nhasi .

Ndakaeredza misodzi inopisa ndigoti
ndakaitei ?

Me.....ndakatadzei nhai Max .?

Ndoita sei usiyane neni?

Max.....I need you one more time zvisiri
zvekumanikidzana ,

But tichiwirirana tese takasvinura
,pasina akadhakwa .

Ukaita nhumbu wondipa mwana wangu
Chero akaita one zvopera .

Tikatenderana izvezvi ndodzoseramapepa ako ese .

Me.....ndakabaiwa depo Max .

Max....hauna ,.....hauna....kana
wakazobaiwa I Know how to neutralise .

Me.....Give me imwe punishment Max
,look Bee ari kuda kuroora ndikaita
imwe nhumbu zvinobuda here?.

Max.....kuti uroorwe na Bee no
sweetheart .

Me.....why ariiye wandinoda ?

Max.....ungatogare usina murume kana
zvakadaro .

Kana uchida murume ndokutsvagira
wekuti pandadira ndongouya ndichii....

Ndakanzwa hasha ndikamusvipira
kumeso .

Max..... thanks love, you may go.

Aka unlocker door ndikabuda
ndichipukuta misodzi .

Ndakaona mukomana wekumba kwedu
akamira achiedza kufona .

Him..... ko sister manga maendepi ?
Ndapinda mukati zvikanzi mabuda kare
wani.

Ndakangodzungudza musoro ,
Ndikacheuka kwaakuona mota ya Max
yatoenda ,
Yekumba kwedu yanga yaka Parker
paside exactly seyanga ina Max .

Me.....ndiperekedzeiwo kubasa kwamai
Cee .

Akapinda mumota akatanga kudriver ,

"Max akaoma kutsvaga mota
yakafanana seyandinouyisa kuchikoro
everyday ?"

Driver.....Max ndiani ?

Me.....ndiri kutaura ndega hangu.

Takasvika pabasa pa Mai Cee
ndikaburuka misodzi iri mumatama .

As always ndakaona vari muoffice
namai Angie nyaya dzichitsva .

Pandakapinda

Vakangonditarisa ndikanogara pasi
ndichipukuta misodzi .

Mai Angiechiiko nhai sweetness.?

I explained zvese zvebepa rangu ,ne zve
blackmail ndichichema .

Mai Cee.....(laughing) hoo saka muri
kumakirwa na Max ma final ?.

Mai Angie.....usadaro kani Mai Cee ,this
is a serious issue .

Mai Cee.....pachavo. handiti
vaimbodanana ,chandinoda maresults e
o level akakwana,handinga bhadharire
school fees maharaka ?

Mai Angie.....chindipa number
dzekuchikoro kwacho tinzwe kuti
zvafamba sei ?

Mai Cee vakavapa number vachiseka
havo .

Hanzi " uri kuitiswa na Mary ,hakuna
zvakadaro, Chero mateachers akapihwa

Mari yakaita sei havaburitse bepa
remwana wechikoro ."

Mai Angie hameno wavakafonera
vakamuti within 24 hours unofanira
kunge watarisa mapapers a Maryline
Mutandwa ese akwana .

Mai Cee.....I think she is dreaming ,
Bamunini Max is at school in New York
we speak .

Mirai nditaure navo pa Skype izvezvi .

Vakato connecter vakabuda bamunini
Max ,

Ndakabva ndatowedzera kuva confused .

Pasina nguva

Mai Angie vakadzima laptop Mai Cee
vachiri kutaura na Max .

Mai AngieI think the one on Skype
is wearing a mask ,the real Max ,the real
culprit is here in Zimbabwe.

Unoda here ndimunyudze bamunini
wako Mercy ?

Mai Ceeyou don't have to ask for my
permission Mrs Advocate .

Mai AngieI can't do something
chinozoku affector thats why I am
asking .

Mai Cee.....jus try and protect this
young sister of mine

Kusvika aroorwa then murume wake will do the rest .

I thought Chris can protect her but ummm ndaona seari kuwandirwa ini,dai anga achida kurepa aitorepaka nhai ? .

Mai Angie.....kuroorwa ?

Mai Cee.....mubvunze .

Mai Angie.....nhai Mainini?

Me.....handisi kunyatsoziva kuti
zvichabudirira here?

Mai Angie.....kutoda kunogara
nemurume ne o- level chete shuwa?.

Mai Cee.....isiri kumboziikanwa kuti
ichapaswa here ? Kana kuti mapepa
aenda na bamunini ?.

Mai Angie.....musamhanyire mumba
Mainini, imboitai zveupenyu hwenyu ,
Mukomana wacho ndewekupi?

Me.....anonzi Believe .

Mai Cee.....Matiro .

Mai Angieibvaapo kuri kuda
bamunini vakanaka here ?

Mai Cee.....asi akanaka chii Believe ?

Mai Angie.....Moyo ,kumeso , structure
,ane hunhu and anoparidza
zvinozunguza Hana .

Dai asiri mudiki Kuna Angie
ndaitomurwirawo ,

Kana Cee dai ndisiri kuda kuti atorwe na
Junior ndaitomuroodza kwaMatiro .

Paya mufundisi vakazvara ,vakarera
mwana zvakanaka . .

Mai Cee.....ndiye bamunini vako ,dai
Mary asiri munin'ina wangu ndaiti
akatora mushonga wekudiwa .

Asi vatove ahead vakatokururisana ma
pant ku Chivhu.

Mai Angie.....hausi waakunyanya
kunyepa kwacho ? ,Mwana wa Pastor
haadaro .

Mai Ceemanje akatodaro and

akatozvibvuma nemuromo wake kuti
zveshuwa ndini ndakatanga kudzidzisa
Mary misikanzwa .

Mai Angiekana Ari Bee enda hako
munin'ina ,Mwari vakurangarira .

Wononyatso vhura gumbo uko neuko .

Woti pindai zvenyu munhu waMwari ,
Chero dai uri grade 7 ndaingoti enda Bee
munhu chaiye .

Mai Cee.....Melisa Ari kurwara
akarambwa nemunhu chaiye .

Mai Angieita serious.

Akanyenga sisi nemunin'ina?

Mai Cee.....it was coincidence
aisatombozivawo kuti masisters ,
pakaipa kani Mai Angie .

Melisa ndiye akatanga kunyengwa she
is beautiful ,but he chose Mary despite
kuti akarepwa akabvisa nhumbu .

Love is not fair .

Mai Angiewakasiya Stanley for a
poor teacher wani?

That's the unfairness of love .

Takazobuda muoffice taakuenda kumba
na Mai Cee ,

Mai Cee.....saka mucharoorwa Vimbai
asipo ?

Me.....handizive kuti ndodii?

Mai Cee.....yes or no .

Me.....yes .

Mai Cee.....why ?

Me.....nekuti havapo .

Mai Cee.....ok I thought it's because
you hate her.

Me.....no I don't hate her .

Mai Cee.....good ,

You don't have to, because hauzive

reason yaakatadzira kudzoka,maybe
atori panguva yakaoma ,or she is being
blackmailed .

Or sheoh no she can't be dead .

Me.....imimi munoda here kuti
ndiroorwe sisi ?

Mai Cee.....

Right now I am confused ,ndanga
ndisingatode kuti uite mukomana worse
Ari kudiwa na Melissa.

Zvino nezviri kuitika izvi umm,unoitwa
zvimwe na Max zvikazonzi mai Cee
ndivo vakaramba kuti mwana aroorwe.

I wanted you to achieve your goals Mary
,uitewo something usati waamukadzi
wemunhu .

Takasvika kumba ndikachinja ndikaenda
kunoona TV downstairs ndaida kuti
mind yangu irelaxe semunhu anga
apedza exam .

Bamukuru vakauya manheru na Believe .
Tikadya pamwe chete zvemanheru .

After supper takanogara kuLounge .

Bee.....maiguru ndaikumbirawo Mary
anoonekwa nevabereki vangu this
coming weekend.

Mai Cee.....kunotanga vako here kana
kuti va Mary ?

Bee.....I don't know ,but chatove
chikumbiro ndoda kuzo engager tiwane
kuchata as soon as possible .

Mai Cee.....yaa muri pakumhanya .

Bee.....Toda kuti vazoende ku lower six
vave kwedu mainini venyu .

Mai Cee.....hakuna A level inoendwa
kunyepa chaiko ,

Anotombotanga abereka vana ozoenda
kuA level ,tokuzivaika varume .

Ba Cee.....bamunini Bee havasi pa
many more ,vatoriwo kuchikoro mwana
vanomudii ?

Mai Cee.....pandakazvara Christmas
wanga usiri mwana wechikoro?

Ba Cee.....ngaichipera Manyoni ,

because Pana Christina you forced me
ndaitodawo kuti udzidze .

Vakabva vaseka havo .

Bee.....chikumbiro changu
chanzwikwawo here maiguru ?

Mai Cee.....itai henyu but kana tete
vaakubvunza mo explainer mega .

Bee.....togona kungoti weekend iyoyo
tikabva kumba kwedu ,toenda kwatete .
Ndozodzoka naye Mary .

Mai Cee.....tete vanoda kuudzwa nguva
iripo kuti ndichauyawo nemunhu wangu .
Mary wazvinzwa?

Me.....ehoi .

Bee.....ini handichagare ndaakuenda .

Akasimuka ndikaramba ndakagara
,vakabuda na Bamukuru .

Mai Cee.....simuka uperekedze mumwe
Mary ,

Me.....haadi kuperekedzwa uyo .

Mai Cee.....unoda kuti ataure kuti
ndoda kuperekedzwa nhaiwe? Simuka
tione .

Ndakasimukawo ndikateera ndikaona
vasina kure kwavanga vaenda ,
Ndakabva ndamira nechekure kuti
vapedze kutaura .

Ba Cee.....huyai henyu mainini
ndakutodzokera mumba inin.

Ndakadhonza makumbo ndichienda
kwaive na Bee .

Ba Cee.....utaure nyaya yako kumba
nhasi Bee , because mudhara vakaenda
unoda kuzovaudza paphone here?

Zvinoda kutaurwa Paine time ko
vakaramba ke?

Bee.....haa nhasi ndonovaudza
handiregi .

Ba Cee vakadzokera mumba ,
Bee akaramba akamira akanditarisa .
Ndakasvikomira paside ndakanyarara .

Bee.....matii?

Me.....hanzi ndikuperekedzei.

Bee.....ok let's go .

Akafamba pamberi ndichiteera akasvika
pamota ,akapinda akagara .

Bee..... thanks .

Akadarokabata door achida kuvhara .
Ndakabva ndaribata .

Me.....ndasangana na Max nhasi ,
And he was blackmailing me .

Bee..... don't worry ,we thank God he
didn't hurt you .

But stay safe gara pamba ,unofamba
neni ,Mai Cee kana ba Cee .

Kusvika ndakuroora tachata .

Me.....ok thank you .

Bee.....bye .

Me.....bye .

Akamutsa mota yake akaenda ,love ya
Bee yanga yaderera zvisingaite ,anga
apora kupora chaiko .

Ndakadzoka mumba ndikawana vamwe
vatoenda kunorara ,

I went straight to my bedroom .

Ndichingopinda Cee akabva ateera .

Me.....ndeip?

Cee.....Melisa anga achida kutaura
newe .

Me.....Melisa?

Cee.....I think aakuziva chokwadi .

Hana yangu yakarova zvakasimba .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 10

Bee..

It took me so long to tell my dad kuti ndaakuda kuroora .

Ndaishaya kuti ndovaudza kuti reason yacho ndeyei ini ndanga ndichiri mwana wechikoro ?

Musi wakapedxa Mary kunyora ndopandakaona kuti she can be blackmailed akarariwa naye zvekare na Max ,

Max yaitove mhuka chaiyo ,the only

option was to marry her so that I can protect .

Manheru ndakaenda kumba kwana Mary ndichida kuronga zvinofamba.

Pese pandaimuona ndainzwa hasha but hasha dzaizopedzwa nerudo rwangu kwaari.

Ndichibva kwana Mary ndakaenda kumba straight ndikasvika vanhu vatoenda kunorara .

Ndakarara hangu ndichi practiser zvekuzotaura Kuna Dad ,ndaitoshaya

kuti ndotanga ndichitii ?

Zvisinei kunze kwakaedza ,

Ndakati nonokei kumuka ,

Ndikazobuda ndageza ,

I met my dad mu passage vachiratidza
kuti vaakutoda kubuda .

Me.....Dad.

Dad.....yes son .

Me.....ndingakuoneiwo here ? Mese na mhamha.

Dad.....yes sure ,but try to be fast ndine meeting na 10 am .

Me.....nditori ready ndonokumirirai kupi ?

Dad.....enda kuLounge Kuna Mai vako ,I
am coming.

Ndakaenda kulounge ndikawana
mhamha vachiverenga Bible ravo .

Me..... morning mom.

Mom..... morning ,wanga uripi nezuro
nhaiwe ?

Mekumusikana wangu .

Mom.....nyaya yekuonana husiku
ndopamunoitisana hupombwe
zvikazonyadzisa mimba yati tuku ,
Uri mwana waPastor vanoziikanwa
nyika yese Bee ,lead by example .

Me.....ndaakuda kutoroora hangu to
avoid kuzonyadzisa .

Mom.....kuroora? Kuti zvadii ?
Nechikoro hausati wapedza .

Me.....I can't control myself anymore .

Mom.....what ?

Dad vakabva vapinda .

Dad.....ndauya .

Mom.....hanzi ndoda kuroora nemwana
wenyu nhaimi ?

Dad vakaramba vakanditarisa zvekuti
taura wega nyaya yako .

Me.....Ndaakuda kuroora .

Dad.....zvaita sei?

Me.....ndaakuda mukadzi .

Dad.....mukadzi wekuita sei ?

Me.....kuvaka musha .

Dad.....musha wei waunovaka iwe
,dzikama hako hakuna zvakadaro.

Vakabva vasimuka kuda kutoenda .

Me.....Saka ndikatizisa don't blame me .

Ndakataura ndakatarisa mhamha,Dad
Vakadzoka vakagara pasi.

Dad.....Musikana wacho ndiani ?

Me..... Marylyn wandaikuudzai kuti
akabvisa nhumbu yemumwe mukomana

.

Mom.....waakupenga here nhai Bee?

Bee.....I love her momwhole heartedly .

Dadnonsense ! Kana ndiri baba vako hausi kuzoroora munhu iyeye ,kuda kundinyadzisa vasikana vaperera here?

Me.....Havana kupera but rudo rwangu rwaperera paari, try and understand dad please.

Dad vakabva vanyatsogara
vakanditarisa .

Dad.....chii mwanangu ,?

Ok wait for at least two years kusvika
wagraduater wozoroora .

Momplease Believe mwanangu .

Ndodiiko kuti uteerere zvatinotaura
?uchiri mwana mudiki pakuroora ,hona
nyika yese yakatarisa kwauri ,vanhu
varikutarisira example yakanaka from

you ,ungaitawo baba ne 20 years shuwa ?
dai wambomira zvishoma ,
Ndakumbirisa hangu ndakumbira
mwanangu ndaombera wani .

Mai vangu vaindirwadza ,ndaisada kuti
vacheme kana padiki hapo,but situation
yaisatendera izvozvo ,
Max aitozotora advantage akatambudza
Mary .

Dadndozvaunoda kuti mai vako
vakupfugamire handiti Believe ?

Ok fine you can get married but mai
vako ndivo vachasarudza muroora
wavanoda handiti chauri kuda mukadzi ?
Zvevanobvisa nhumbu no .

Me.....she is pregnant .

Ndakataurira pasi pasi ,baba Vangu
vachibva vanditarisa mumaziso
zvekupererwa zviya ,

Ndakangonzwa kamhosva mumoyo
kekunyepera munhu waMwari .

Me.....I am lying dad ,I didn't touch her
but I love her.

Mom.....it's ok son chidananai henyu for
at least another year .

Uchimbopedzisa chikoro .

Me.....hazviite mhamha ndinoshuvira
kuti mundinzwisisewo .

Vakatarisana vakatura befu .

Dad.....ok tazvinzwa ,ndingadii Mwari
vakandipa mwanakomana mumwe
chete ,

Hapana zvandingaite Bee, do whatever
you want ,usandibvunze hako ita
zvawada ini handipo.

Vakasimuka vakabuda vese nemukadzi
wavo .

Ndakaswera hangu pamba ndega hangu
,

Masikati ndakaona Mai Josh vasvika .

Mai Josh.....unoiteiko chembere idzo
nhaiwe ?

Me.....handiti they married and now it's
my turn vaakurambei?

Mai Josh.....kuda kuroora Maryline ?

Me.....yeah .

Mai Joshwhy so soon? ,handisati
ndatombomuona kana one day ini Tete
vemunhu .

Me.....anouya Saturday morning
kuzoona pamba ,the following day tobva
tato engager .

Mai Josh.....ndiwe wakaigirwa ring from
diaspora na Jeff?

Me.....no.

Mai Josh.....ndiwe and vanhu imimika ?

Ndakaseka hangu .

Me.....I love her Mai Josh ,kana
ndakamboda munhu ka ,haa apa
ndinoda hangu .

But I don't want to show her kuti
ndinomuda zvekuperera.

Mai Josh.....ring yamakatengerwa
tsano inodhura kana inini chaiye handina
kumbotengerwa yakadaro
,ndakatombonetsana na tsano venyu
nenyaya yering iyoyo tikatombo enda
kwatete akaramba kutaura kuti ndeyani .

Me.....zvimwe zvinhu zvamunoendesa
kwatete vakadzi sooka ?

Mai Josh.....kutya kurambwa
,uchazviona kana waroora .

Me.....Mary angatye hake but
handimurambe ,pandaيدا kumuramba
ndipapa patapfuura paakabvisa nhumbu
.

Mai Josh.....ndo true love iyoyo
,usingatarise kusekwa nevamwe kana
kushorwa.

Forget about everything use mukadzi
wako Bee ,ivo dad vanongodaro asi
vakaroora sisi dhoru wani?

Me.....hazvitaurewe izvozvo Mai Josh
,ndosaka maigara muchirohwa na dad
imi .

Takaseka hedu.

Me.....yaa zvakaiteka ndizvozvo
zvakatopfuura ,ndinovhara nzeve
dzangu .

Munhu acharwadziwa kusvika
pekupedzisira ndiJosh.

Ndototya kuti anogona kutovhiringidza
zvinhu ,saka handitomuudze .

Mai Josh.....muudze Bee anochema
mwana wangu nemadiro aanokuita
ozonzwa kuti waroora asipo
hazvibude,akada kuvhiringidza zvinhu
unomurova .

Takaseka futi .

Me.....ok ndichamuudza hangu but
acharwadziwa, Mary akagara
asingamude ,Aida Melisa munin'ina
waMary but rudo harwudaro manje.

Mai Josh.....saka Saturday ndinenge
ndiri pano hangu ndimboona makoti
apengesa hanzvadzi yangu .

I smiled ndichivhara maziso .

Bee.....you will be surprised ,she is not that beautiful motoshaya kuti Bee akada chii ipapa ?

Even me, I don't understand why ..

Mai Josh smiled .

Mai JoshI know ,your taste is different ,I will support you in whatever way.

Takabva taseka hedu .

Baba na Mai mufundisi vakazouya zuva
rarereka ,ndanga ndakatoisa ma
headphones mumusoro ndichiteerera
music hangu

Ndakarara pasofa.

Vachigara pasi ndakabva ndamuka
ndikagarawo ndikabvisa music .

Memaswera sei Dad ?

Dad.....ndaswera .

Me.....maswera sei mom?

Mom.....ndaswera hangu mwanangu .

Dad.....saka muri kurongei ?....

Nekuroora?

Me..... Saturday ndiri kuuya naye

mumuone then Sunday engagement .

Dad na mhamha vakatarisana vachibva
vaseka .

Mom.....yohwee Inga matove kumberi .

Me.....nditori kumashure kwe time .

Dad.....ok ndokumbirawo kukuona now .

Vakabuda vakaenda kuprayer room
ndikateerawo.

Dad.....nyatsondiudza mwanangu ,chii
chaizvo chiri kukupa pressure .

Chii mwanangu ?

Me.....I don't understand dad ,
Ndiri kutoona kuti ndikanonoka
ndingatopare mhosva zvikanyadzisa
worse .

Dad.....haaite zvemishonga here ?
Because nemaziviro andinokuita Bee
haungambo chemeri munhu akabvisa
nhumbu isiri yako futi .

Why mwanangu ?why?

Me.....it's called love dad ,neniwo ndiri
kutadza kuzvidzora Pese pandinomuona
Hana yangu inondiudza kuti ndivo Mai
Matiro ava ,

Hapana mushonga apa .

Dad.....ok do this for me ,
Imbomira kuroora vanhu
vombokanganwa nezvake ,I mean
zvekuti akabvisa nhumbu ,wozoroora
hako handikurambidze kudanana naye
hako .

Handimuzive hangu but ndongonzwa
achitaurwa pa church .

So havana kuziva kuti ndiye wavai
counsellor paya ?

Me.....it can't dad ,

Hapaperi two months ndinenge
ndatizisa ,

Please try and understand .

Dad.....ok ndichinamata nezvazvo for
three days ,nhasi chingani zviya .?

Me Wednesday .

Dadok saka ndotanga nhasi
,hangingazotadze kudya Saturday Paine
muenzi ka ?

He laughed vachisimuka ,

Me.....I will join you in prayer dad .

Neniwo ndaisambonzwisisa kuti
zvandaiita ndizvo here ?

Manheru emusi iwoyo mhamha ndovega
vakadya .

Inini na Dad tanga tatopinda muprayer

,ndaida kuti Mwari vandipe vision
,vavhure meso angu ndione kuti ndizvo
here zvandiri kuita or ndiri kuzvikanda
mugomba ?

Ndaiti kana ndiri mu prayer ndaisa bata
phone kana chii ?

To avoid kunzwa zvinhu zvinondibvisa
Pana Mwari.

Hapana kana hope dzandakarota pa two
days dzakatevera ,

Kana sighn yandakaona chandaingoza
kuti Mary ndinomuda chete .

Friday night ndakaona Josh achipinda
muroom mandaive ,

Ndakafunga kuti ndiri kurota but aitove
iye pachezvake.

Akakanda laptop pabed pangu achibva
agara pabed akatsikitsira .

Ndaitonzwa kupera Simba hangu so
ndakamboramba ndakagara hangu .

Ndakazosimuka ndanzwa ka sound
kekuita kunge ari kuchema .

Me.....Josh .

Ndakadaro ndichimubata musoro .

Akandipusha ndikatatarika
ndikanozembera madziro .

Me.....what's wrong Josh?

Josh.....but why Bee ,why ?

Me.....ndaita Seiko nhai ?

Josh.....my heart is bleeding ?

Me.....waita sei?

Josh.....wapindwa nei kuda kutora
scrap

Me.....hold it there ? Waida kuti
ndiroore iwewe here?

Josh.....but Bee ..

.

Me.....no Josh you don't have to say
that pamukadzi wangu ,Inga unoziva
kuti ndaimuda kubva kare wani?

Josh.....but Melisaa is beautiful wani ?

Me.....I know ,but I don't like mukadzi
anoyemurwa nevanhu vakawanda
,ndoda wangu ndega Maryline .

Josh akasimuka zvehasha akarovera
door akaenda ,

Ndakasara ndikakiya nemukati
ndikanopfugama hangu .

Na Josh hapana patakambopesana
kubva tichikura tese.

Taiita sema brothers tainzwisisana
zvakananyanya .

Apa ndanga ndazvipira hangu

kuparadzana naye ,Melisa no ,ndaisada kuzvinyepera kuti ndinomuda .

Kuti ndimire kuroora Mary Max aitozotora advantage akamuita zvaanoda .

At least kana ndaane muchato ndinenge ndane Simba rekumuchengeta rakanyanya .

Ndakazongokwira pabed ndikarara ndisina nekunamata .

The following morning ndakamukira prayer kubva Kuma four ndikazomiswa ne knock ya dad Kuma five .

Takaenda kuprayer room tikanonamata
until six o'clock .

It was Saturday morning
ndopataipedzera prayer and fasting
yedu .

Ndakanonyatsotora nguva yangu
ndichigeza ndika sprayer sprayer ,
Pandakabuda mhamha vanga vabika
porridge .

Ndakadya shoma shoma ndikawana
Simba .

Ndaakuda kubuda Josh akabva
apindawo achibva kunogeza .

Josh.....hey bro .

Me.....ndeip .

Josh.....can I go with you ?

Bee.....no.

Josh.....uri kuendepi ?

Bee.....kunotora mukadzi wangu ,aone
pamba .

Josh..... enda hako dai Ari Melissa .

Bee.....ndoreason yandisingadire
Melissa .

Josh.....yei ?

Me.....unomudawo .

Josh.....no I don't love her ,I want you to
love her back.

Because anokuda nemoyo wese .

Me.....ok bye .

Josh.....handei tese .

Akateera ndaakuto Buda padoor .

Me.....ayewa handiende nemunhu ,ko
kana ndichida kufamba ndichitambisa
mukaka?

I whispered .

Josh.....kane mukaka here Kaye ?

Me.....ezvino waapo .

Josh.....nekuti akazvara ka ?

Me.....yaa I guess ,....

But it worked to my advantage
ndakuwanawo pekukama .

Josh akaridza tsamwa achidzokera

mumba ,ndikaseka hangu.

I went straight to my car ,

Ndakapinda munzira ndaida kuti by
eight am ndinge ndasvika na Maryline
kumba kwevabereki vangu .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair.

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 11

Me.....manje ndotaurei naye nhai Cee?

Ndakadaro Cee achida kundipa phone
nditaure na Melisa .

Phone yakabva yatoringer mainini
Melissa calling .

Cee.....ingonzwa zvaari kuda .

Ndakatambira phone Hana yangu
ichirova .

Me.....hello.

Melissa.....hello ,how are you?

Me.....fine.

Melisa.....ok ndokumbirawo
kumbokuonai sisi kana zvemangwana.

Me.....unouya kuno ndakarambidzwa
kufamba .

Melissa.....Nani?

Me.....na Believe.

Ndakangorotomoka .

Melissa.....ok sisi ,I don't hate you and I never did(akambonyarara)

Because I don't have any reason to hate you for .

I know my boyfriend fell in love with you .

And it's not your fault wanga usingatozivewo kuti Bee akandinyenga .

Akambonyarara zvishoma .

Melisa..... Bee is my life sisi, my everything ,paakandinyenga ndakamuda nemoyo wese .

Ndiye munhu wega wandinoda nemoyo
wese pasi pano .

Please Maryline,I never asked for
anything ,and I won't ask for anything
else

Cee akabvuta phone akakata .

Cee.....

Ngaapedzerane ne mukomana wake not
you.

Me.....ok .

Ndakupinda mubathroom ndikageza zvekare ,ndanga ndasweater nekutya Melisa.

Ndakarara zvakanaka hangu the following day ndakasara ndega pamba ana Mai Cee vanga vaenda kubasa .

Ndakaswera ndichiteerana nema maids kuri kutya Max na Melissa .

Kuma past one ndaitove ku Laundry room negirls tichitaura nyaya ,
Ndichipihwa sando hanzi "pana Bee

Chero Max haateere "

Ndaitoseka hangu ,takazongonzwa
mota ichiridza matyre panze ,

Ndakadongorera ndikaona Bamukuru
vachiburuka, vakamhanya kupinda
mumba .

Ndakanosangana navo mulounge
vakarova serious dikita richierera
kumeso .

Kana maswera sei yangu Havana
kumboinzwa.

He went upstairs vakadzoka
vachimhanya and went kuboys cottage
vachifambisa .

Ndaingodongorera ndichida kuona .

Vaakusvika ndakaona munhu aimhanya
achibva neku cottage Ari mu full speed
,anga akatopfeka worksuit seyema
garden boy .

Bamukuru vakachekererawo vachida
kunosangana naye achibva achinja
direction.

Ndopandakaona kuti Bamukuru
vanomhanya zvisingaite .

Vakanobata munhu uya aakusvika
kugate vakaita wekudhonza .

Ndakamutarisa vasvika ndikaona ari

mukomana aishanda pa yard pedu anga
Ari wechidiki Soo.

Ndakashaya kuti zviri kufamba sei? ,
Ba Cee vakuzvuzvurudza munhu Seiko?
Vakapinda mulounge vakanoita
wekukanda pafloor.

"Mukoma kani ,sorry musandiuraye
henyu "

Hana yangu yakaita seichatsemuka
ndichinzwa Ari Max .

Ba Cee.....I won't kill you but I am going to teach you a lesson.

A lesson that you will never ever forget .

Vakanotora chair kukitchen vakauya vakamuti abate pachair .

Mwana akarohwa zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndatarisa divi .

Aingonzwika kugomera chete misodzi ichidonhera pachair .

Vakazokanda mboma kure vachibva vamuti agare .

Max.....hapasi kugarika mukoma .

BaCee.....ndati gara pachair .

Akagara achiita zvekufinyama kuratidza
kurwadziwa .

Ba Cee.....bvisa chiri kumeso icho .

Max.....chinonetsa panotoda razor ,....I
mean chi original ,hachisi fake .

Ba Cee.....kutambisa Mari uchitenga
zvinhu zvinodhura zvembavha izvozvo .

Apa unofanira kunge uri kuchikoro.

Chauri kuvavarira chii chaizvo ,

Uri kurwisana neni handiti ?

Max.....no mukoma.

Ba Cee.....ehe uri kuda kunyadzisa inini
,ndini ndakati mainini vauye vagare
pano vachienda kuchikoro .

Uri kuda kuti ana tezvara vati akatora
mwana kuti atambiswe ne munin'ina
wake handiti ?

Akadzungudza musoro .

Ba Cee..... Mainini endai munotora razor
kubedroom kwasisi venyu .

(Ndakasimuka hangu)

Now tell me what do you want ?

Max.....(

Ndakasiya akangoshama muromo .

Pandakadzoka ndakawana Bamukuru
vabata muchiuno vachitenderera ,

Ba Cee.....why didn't you tell me ?

Wakadii kundiudza kare kana waive
serious.?

Someone came akaratidza kuva
interested ,

I am helping him iwe ndopawakutanga
kutura zvimwe ,

Hazvichaiti it's too late .

Max.....saka ndodii mukoma ?

Ba Cee....iwewe zvako sewe hako, I don't think kuti I true love ,

But deceiving people have become your habit .

Maxit's just that pandakazo realiser kuti ndinomuda it was too late ndanga ndatomurwadzisa.

Ba Cee.....what did you do pawakaona
kuti wamurwadzisa? instead of
rectifying your mistakes wakatowedzera
handiti ?

Max.....I am sorry bro I didn't know ,I
don't understand zve love ini .

Anga aakutochema.

Ba Ceekureva kuti hauna zera

nerudo bvisa chiri kumeso icho .

Ndipei razor yacho mainini muende
kwamanga muri .

Ndakasiya vachibvisana mamask
ndikadzokera kwaive ne girls ,

Ndaakutovaudza hangu nyaya dzaMax
tichiseka.

Pandakazodzoka mulounge vanga
vatobuda Max na Bamukuru .

Hana yanga haina kuzombogadzikana
kana kaone .

Ndakateerana nemamaids kusvika ana

Mai Cee vauya .

Later Bamukuru vakazouya vaina Mai vavo ,Max na Baba vacho .

Takavatambira vakambogara Max aingondipa ziso oita seari kuda kuseka .

Mai Maxtine hurombo muroora Mai Cee nezvauri kusangana nazvo,

Mai Cee.....zvipi mhamha hapana zvandiri kumbosangana nazvo ini.

Mai Max kutambudzirwa munin'ina
ikoko mwana otoshaya rugare nekuda
kwemumwe mwana nhai?,mwana uyu
ndamutadza ini wondiregererawo Mai
Cee.

Mai Cee.....ah ko mozvinetserei amai
nekukumbira ruregerero ?,

Imi bamunini Max nyaya yenyu iri
pakudii chaizvo ?

Max.....dai makangoti ndiroore hangu

Mary paye paye maiguru pasina kana
problem ,

Ini hangu Mary ndinomuda .

Mai Cee.....ko Melisa ?

Max.....(atarisa pasi) handimude ini .

Mai Cee..... ko nhumbu ya Melisa
makazodii nayo ?

Max.....ainyepa uyo anga asina nhumbu .

Vanhu vakaseka .

Mai Cee.....bamunini take your time
muite zvechikoro ,muri mudiki
zvisingaite .

Vasikana vekwaMutandwa siyanai navo
ava, monoroora kune rumwe rudzi kana
makura ndapota hangu ,apa muri
vesame year na Mary wacho Moda kuita
imba yerudzii?

Max.....ndaakutokumbirawo maiguru
,mukaita kuti ndiroore handichanetsi
futi ,ndoenda hangu kuchurch
ndopedzisa chikoro ,naiye Mary wacho
achipedzisawo .

Ndikatadza kudaro munotora henyu
Mary wacho .

Ba Max.....saka muri kutoteerera
rubbish iyoyo ?

Anoda kurohwa uyu ? Ezvino
ndakukusiira mumaoko aChris
ambokugadzirisa .

Ba Cee.....pano handimude Max handidi
hangu atori nedemon, ndoreperwa
mukadzi wemunhu ndozoti chii hangu ?
Mainini vaakuda kunoorwa ava .

Mai Maxvaakutoenda mainini?

Ba Cee.....vakutotadza kupedza chikoro
nekuda kwebenzi renyu irori .

Chete kuti murume wacho anonzwisisa
zvekuti vanonopedzisira kumberi .

Mai Max.....hoo ,ndewekupi mukomana
wacho ?

Ba Ceendewe kunonzi kwaMatiro .

Mai Max.....Matiro uyu pastor ?

Ba Cee.....ehe vane hukama .

Mai Max vakasimuka vakandihugger ,

Mai Max.....enda hako mwanangu vaya vanhu kwavo ,kwete benzi rangu iri .

Anoti madrugs ,chikoro chacho haaendi ,
Izvo zvima mask zvinongopfekwa kunge
hameno .

Ba Max.....ezvino ndoda kuona kuti
anozwiita sei ?,

Nda freezer mabank accounts ese ,

No more going kunze kwenyika
uchadzidza muno .

A level uchatanga kuti one next year .

Kuroora kuroora kudii ? Une Mari iwe ?

Munhu ane 18 years

Vakataura vagotaura kusvika Max
aakuchema ,

Vakazooneka vapedza kudya vaakuda
kuenda kumba kwavo .

Ba Cee vakavati varare havo kwanga
kusisaite kufamba .

Ndichibva kukitchen I met Max achitoda
kupindawo mukitchen.

Max.....I will fight till my last breath ,

Vatora mari kwete pfungwa dzangu
,uchachema misodzi chete and hausi

kuzotoorwa na Bee wanzwa?

Mehandikutye iwe looser !

Ndakafambisa asati ataura zvimwe ,
Ndakanorara hangu na Cee muroom
make .

The following day vekwaKachuru
vakamukira kuenda nemwana wavo .

Akasiya andipa talking eye ,

Apa mwana wemunhu ngaanake ?

Ukamuona waiti ndaona ngirozi chaiyo

,but mumoyo aitove Satan hake.

Takaswera bhoo hedu yaive Friday ,Cee
haana kumboenda kubasa ,

Bee anga asingabatike paphone ,phone
yake yaitoramba zvachose .

Kwakavira kukaedza Bee asina
kumbofona .

Ndakanonoka hangu kumuka ndikageza
zvishoma nezvishoma .

I went downstairs kunonzwa Bamukuru
kuti Bee achiri kuuya here ?

Ndichipinda mulounge iye

achitopindawo kubva panze ,

Anga akapfeka Jean re black ne golf t -
shirt yaive ye purple kumusana
nemaoko, pamberi Paine malines e
white ne purple .

Cap ye white nemasneaker e white .

Yaa anga akanaka, akachena .

Bee.....babie uri kutonditarisa? apa
wakatopfeka morning gown uri kuenda
wakadaro here shaa?

Me.....ah ndafunga kuti hamuchauye ini .

Bee.....Amana musadaro .

He said hugging me and whispered.

"Muroora waPastor haaite chinono
chakadaro swty "

Ndakanyunguduka nekunyara ,
ndikatanga kutyora zvigunwe
paakandisiya .

Bee.....chiiko nhai babe ? Hauchadi here?

Me.....ndonyara ini.

Bee.....ndinenge ndinewe pese pese ,I
promise handikusiye kusvika wapedza
kuona ,your new parents.

Now go and change usaise make up .

Ndakatendeuka ndikatanga kufamba
ndichiita sendichadonha ndaiziva kuti
Bee akanditarisa .

Ndakasvika Cee na Mai vake vari
muroom mangu .

Mai Cee.....makhoti going Kuma intro
kwamufundisi Matiro .

Me.....ndotya ini .

Cee.....unongomenya mazi serious .
kune vanhu vakawanda sei ?

Me.....hanzi Mai vacho na baba vacho .

Cee.....ok ko tete vacho nana Josh .?

Me....handizivewo.

Mai Cee.....monoita hunhu mainini
,munhu haaseke zvekugegedzera
pamba pevanhu .

Kudya modya zvishoma
zvakadzikamawo .

Usaite kuti kwindi ratidza kuti uri munhu
akasununguka ,

Chimwe zvakare atezvara na amwene
vakaratidza kusakufarira usabva
wanyanya kuratidza kubatikana,
Vanofanira kutodaro .

Chero ini handitombode kuti mwana
wangu aroore munhu akambobvisa
nhumbu .

Saka tarisira zvese handit?

I nodded

Mai Cee.....good ,chimwezve kudaira
nemusoro siya pasi ,munhu anodaira
nemuromo .

Chihuya ndokugadzire kumeso uende .

Me.....hanzi ndisaise make up .

Mai Cee.....atotanga Bee uya kuda
kuziva ziva zvenhando .

Cee.....vakaona aine make up
,mangwana akazobvisa
vanozovhundukaka.

Saka ngavatojaira Mary akadaro ne
natural beauty yake .

Cee.....Mary akanaka kupfuura Melisa
asi ,

Melisa anoisa make up plus kutsvuka

ndokunoita kuti anake .

Mai Cee.....usanyepe Melisa akanaka
Cee ,uya ndiye munhu anonzi akanaka
manje .

Ceebut haasvike pamuri Mai Cee.

Mai Ceetisu definition yana Manyoni
tikakundwa kunaka hazvibude .

Vakaseka havo .

Ndakapfeka dress re purple ne ma heels
e gold aimatcher nemaearing ne bag .

Bvudzi rakangokamwa rikasungwa
kugotsi .

Mai Cee.....simple and Smart .

We went ku lounge ,Bee na Bamukuru

vanga vasimo ,
Takazowana vatove panze .

Bee.....maiguru makadii?

Mai Cee.....tinofara bamunini muri sei?
Manga maakunonotswaka ?

Bee.....yaa ndanonoka it's quarter to
eight .
Ndosvika kumba na 9 o'clock .

Ba Cee.....haa iwe panhu pekuti in 10 minutes unenge wasvika apa.

Bee.....handigone kumhanya ndakatakura muroora wevanhu .

Vanhu vakaseka vese ,

Ndakavhurirwa door na Bee ndikapinda akavhara .

Akatenderera akapindawo .

Then we left .

Bee.....hesi babie.

Me.....ndiri bhoo.

Bee.....I miss you .

Me.....watondisuwa zvariini ipapa ?

Bee.....I miss your love ,you have
changed honey chii ?

Ndanga ndaakunyara nyara .

Menewewo wachinja .

Bee.....the way you blush.....does not
suit you .

Me.....so tell me what suits me ?

Bee.....look straight into my eyes and tell me how much you love me .

Me.....I can't .

Beewhy?

Me.....ndonyara Bee ,please forgive me.

Bee.....I miss Mary uya uya aitya kusiiwa
,achichemera kunhangirikinwa .

Me.....ndanga ndichiri mwana .

Bee.....nanhasi uchiri mwana but unenge
waakuti fungei zvishoma ,paya
waitogumirwa worse .

Handina kumboona kuti kwataienda
nako ndekupi?

Ndakazongoona mota yamira pakaita
paconer ,I think kwaive Kuma new
stands because dzimwe dzimba dzanga
dzisina kupera kuvakwa .

Bee.....tasvika honey .

Ndakacheuka cheuka handina
kumboona pairatidza kuti panogara
vanhu .

Kunze kwetuma cabin ,
Pastor Matiro havaimbogara pakadaro .

Me.....ok handei ?

Bee.....ngatimbomire zvishoma kumba
kune vaenzi tozosvika kana vaenda .

Me.....ok .

Akatanga kutaura hake nyaya
dzakasiyana siyana .

Ndakatopedzisira ndasununguka
ndaakusekawo.

Akazomutsa mota aka turner
taakudzokera kwatanga tabva nako.

Me.....ko taakudzokera tisina ku.....

Bee.....I am sorry bae,

Pfungwa dzangu hameno zvadziri
kuita....

To tell you the truth ka ,

Ndauya ndichida kuita misikanzwa .

Me.....misikanzwa yei ?

Bee.....

I wanted to kiss you kunoku ndichi feeler
mukaka but Hana yangu yazorova .

Zvisazopera mushe apa musana wako
uchiri mutete .

Me.....Misikanzwa yako haikufite Bee .

Bee.....enda unobvudza Josh kana
Melisa ,

Even ana Faith vandakambodanana
navo.

Handina misikanzwa ini but iwewe
unotondipandutsa .

Kana language yandinotaura newe haisi
yangu .

I wish you could understand.

(Akamboseka)

I love you, I can't control my feelings .

But I will have to try kusvika wasimba
musana ,wapedza chikoro .

Me.....I love you too.

Akaita slow down akamisa mota
achibva andikisa pamuromo .

I pushed him anga aakuzvinyanya.

Akaseka hake.

Bee.....hakuna mumwe wandinoda
kunze kwako Maryline .

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndinodiwa mhani .

Takasvika kumba kwavo akavhura gate
ne remote .

Panga pakanaka pamba papastor ,

Ungati tatove ku Paradise .

Takamisa mota ndikaona ,

Mai Makacha vachiuya ndaivazivira
kuchurch kwana Believe .

Vakaridza kamhururu vachindivhurira
door ,

Bee.....ko Mai Pee varipi ?

Mai Makacha.....vari mumba havasi
kumboziva kuti masvika .

Nhaiwe Bee ndiye munhu wawaiti
akashata here?

Beechinzwai zvamave kutaura .

Mai Makacha.....pindura mubvunzo
wangu.

Bee.....yaa compared to other sisters
,she is not ...

Mai Makacha.....bva vamwe vacho
ingirozika?

Titambireka makoti.

Ndonzi tete Vongai ,

Second born yemumba kana Believe .

You're so beautiful Mary usanyeperwe
na Bee.

Vakaseka vana vanyamunhu
taakunanga mumba.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 12

Mary

Hana yangu yaiita kakurova ,

Vabereki va Bee ndaivaziva hangu ,
Ndivo vakanga vambo ndi counselor
plus vaive pastor vane mukurumbira .

Manje apa ndanga ndavaudza chokwadi
chese, ndisati ndaziva kuti ndivo
vabereki va Bee.

Ndakapinda ndakaita zvekubatwa ruoko
namai Makacha .

Vachinditaudza ziso rangu raive mberi
kwataienda .

Bee hameno kuti akafamba sei
takazowana avemo.

Hana yangu yakarova ndichiona mumba
mutori nevanhu vakawanda.

Ndainzwa kutya zvese nekunyara ,

Mashoko amai Cee ekuti tarisira zvese
ndiwo aingorira mupfungwa dzangu.

Ndakanogara pasi ndakatsikitsira ,.

Ndaitoda kuchema ini .

Bee.....Baba ,amai, madzitete ,

Vazukuru .

Uyu ndi Maryline Mutandwa i shamwari
yangu .

Vanhu vakaramba vakanyarara.

Bee.....Mary simudza musoro uone .

this is my family ,kutanga neku left.

Baba ,amai,tete hanzvadzi yababa,

Bamunini Robby munin'ina wa dad
,namainini mudzimai wavo ,

Tete Vongai kana kuti Mai Josh ,Tete
Shaleen kana kuti Mai Pee ,

Pee wacho ,Joshua my twin brother Ari
muzukuru zvekare .

Yaa ndovaripano vamwe vari kuzvikoro
kunze kwenyika .

Me.....ndafara nekukuzivai ,

Ndakaombera ndichinyaririra .

"Ayewa tese "

Vakaita mahon'era .

Bee.....mamuona chiendai kudzimba
dzenyu vanhu.

Mai Josh.....dzikama ndiye watatovinga.

Vakabva vaseka vese na Mai Pee.

Tete.....muroora tamuona Believe
,akanaka hake ndinovimba hausi

kudzvanyirira mwana ndaona sekuti
achiri mudiki ini nemaplanis andanzwa
na baba vako hanzi waakuda kutoroora
?.

Josh.....mudiki here munhu
akamboroorwa akazvara vana vaviri ?

Vanhu vakambonyarara kuti zii.

Tete.....zvese izvozvo hatina kunge
taudzwa ,zvakaifamba sei Bee kuti utore

munhu akamboroorwa uchitiigira pano?

Bamunini Roby.....hazviite Bee uchiri
mudiki pakuroora mvana .

Bee.....inini handina kumboti multe
judgement ,

Ndangouya naye kuti mumuone ndiye
mukadzi wandiri kuda kuroora uyu ,

Zvekuti anoita kana haaite
ndakatopedza nazvo kare .

You don't choose a life partner for me

hazviite .

Tete.....hatikurege uchipinda
mumadhaga Bee mukadzi akambozvara
kwauri it's a no.

Mai Josh.....ndiye atanga kuroora
mukadzi.....

Tete.....Nyarara Vongai mukanwa mako
makatsveyama,
Kana baba vakaroora mai vako vaine

mwana hazvireve kuti na Bee anofanira kudaro .

Mom(Mai Bee).....madii kuzotaura nyaya dzenyu muenzi asipo nhai ?
Munoti anonzwa sei ?

Munozogarisana naye sei ?

Tete.....ngaatogara aziva kuti Pana Bee hapana nzvimbo yake ,

Nemanakiro nemasvikiro akaita mwana wehanzvadzi yangu ,opihwa second

hand kuti zvadii?

Bee.....Mary hande ,Chero mamuona
henyu tosangana kumberi.

Anga atosimuka .

Mai Josh.....usaende naye Bee nyaya
ngaitaurwe ipere pano .

Pastor vakasumuka vakabuda .

Tete.....Bee ukatora uyu hakuna anoku supporter unozviitira zvinhu zvako wega.

Bee...iyoyo haisiyombori problem tete ,ndozviitira zvinhu zvangu with or without your support .

Suit yangu yepamuchato itori mundege izvezvi .

Ndine wandakambobvunza kana kukumbira?

Tete.....wakazopanduka riiniko munhu
aiteerera kudaro.

Bee.....ndinoteerera chaizvo but
zvamaita apa hatiwirirane tete ,
Mary munhu anonzwa anemafeelings .

Pangotaurwa na Josh kuti Mary
akamboroorwa akaita vana vaviri ,

Hamuna kumboda kunzwa kuti
zvakafamba sei ?

Mangotanga kutaura ,mubvunzei kuti
akaroorwa kupi ?

Vana vaviri vacho varipi?

Vakaramba vakanyarara

Bee.....kureva kuti manga matoita ka
meeting kenyu kekuti mukadzi waBee
hatimude ,

Manje mairasa inini ndomuda .

And handiudzwe zvekuita mulife
nemumwe munhu .

Mom.....Bee mwanangu dzikamisa izwi rako .

Respect vanhu vakuru kwauri ,waizo explainer mave penyu mega ,kwete kudaro pazere vanhu .

Bee.....ndoda kuti vazive pekugumira ,
Vataridza kusa respector muenzi wangu
,
Vataura aripo ,neniwo ndovaudza varipo .

Tete.....(vachiseka) chimwana chaAleck dzinodambuka nhai?

Ndaida kungonzwa hangu kuti unomuda kusvika papi ,zvino ndaona kuti panorohwa munhu ,welcome to the family muroora ,pamba ndipo pano takakumirira nemaoko maviri .

Josh akasimuka achiratidza kutsamwa achibva aenda kune mamwe maroom.

Mom....endai munogadzira zvekudya kukitchen vasikana .

Vakabuda Mai Josh na Mai Pee ,vanhu vakasara vachitaura dzimwewo nyaya havo .

Ndanga ndaakuto feeler out of place hangu .

Zvairatidza sekuti mufaro wevanhu wakaderera pavakanzwa zvekuti ndakambozvara .

Bamunini Robby.....ndaakuenda ini handichagare .

Mom.....musina kudya here bamunini?

Bamunini.....pane kwandiri kumhanyira
Bee huya tinzwe panze .

Bee akasimuka akabuda na bamunini
vake .

Mom.....takamboonana zviya muroora?

Me.....hongu ndakambouya kuchurch.
Mukambondibatsira .

Momok ok ndaziva ,haa ndabva
ndaziva.

Food yakauya ndikangodyawo zvishoma
ndikati ndaguta.

Mai Joshhazvisi kunaka here makoti ?

Me.....ayewa ndaguta tete.

Beehapana chawambodya kubva makuseni ,usadaro babie .

Tete.....asi watsamwa here? sorry kani muroora wangu ,ndaيدا kuona kuti anomira newe here Bee?

Me.....handina kutsamwa tete, ndaguta ini shuwa.

Bee.....usandidaro Meme ,manje kana
ariwo

madyiro acho zvinozoita here .

Mai Pee.....I first day woka nhai Bee.

Bee.....azozvinyanya zve first day zvacho.

Mai Josh.....endai munodyira kukitchen

namakoti Bee.

Bee akabva asiya kudya .

Bee.....handei kukitchen tino sano suka
babie .

Kuti ndirambe kunosuka pakabva
panetsa .

Me.....pamusoroi ,

Ndakadaro ndichisumuka ndatobatwa
ruoko na Bee .

Mai Joshuri kusiya chikafu kunoku
,kukitchen hakuna chasara Bee.

Bee.....tiri kuno suka not kudya .

Mai Josh.....hoo.

Ndakateera mumashure ma Bee
ndichiteera step yake nemaziso .

Ndichiyeverwa nemwana wa Pastor .

Ko ndaimboziva kuti kukitchen kwacho
ndekupi?

Takanopinda mune imwe bedroom
yaitoratidza kuti ndeyake iye Bee,zvinhu
zvaivemo zvakawanda zvaive zvake .

Bee.....ko ndezvipi zvamaakutiitira?
Unoziva kwawaita kunonzi kushora
vabika?

Akadaro achinogara pabed .

Me.....ndingabva ndadya zvakawanda
first day here Bee?

Bee.....hauna kutombodya babie ,hauna .
Kana five spoons hauna kusvika ,
Usadaro babie zvawaita hazviite.

Me.....I am sorry ,I didn't know .

Ndanga ndaakuda kutochema .

Bee.....zvinochemedza here?

Ndakadzungudza musoro misodxi
yaakutobuda .

Bee.....wakajaidzwa na mbuya Mary .
Munhu akarerwa nambuya anopusa

ndazozviona .

Uri kuchemei ipapa ?

Akanga Amira anyatsonditarisa manje .

Akasimudza chirebvu changu achibva
aswededza face yake kuda kundikisa.

Me.....haa haa ibvaapa .

Ndaiedza kumupusha neruoko ,achibva
andidhonzera pachest pake achiseka.

Bee.....I love you mukadzi wangu ,
Miedzo yandikurira nhasi ,
I feel like kissing you .

Me.....ayewa Bee.

Bee.....timbo practicer zvepamuchato .
Come on bae .

Hana yangu yakarova ndikafunga musi
wataive mumota kuChivhu .

Me.....ah Bee handikwanise ini.
Ndonyara .

Bee.....ok come here ,ndongoda 5
minutes only with you .

Ndinenge ndichitarisa watch ,this is my
first promise to you ,

Five minutes dzichikwana ndokusiya.

Akandirarisa pabed achibva ararawo
paside .

Bee.....close your eyes kana uchinyara .

I closed my eyes ndikanzwa ruoko
rwaakufamba kumukaka ,

Kutopinda mukati mehembe chaimo .

Ndakaita kudedera muviri wese ,

Hana ichirova zviri fast .

Bee.....relax babe.

Ndaitadza kunyatsofema ndaiita kunge
ndiri kuzarirwa .

Bee.....take a deep breath .

Ndakatura mafemo .

Bee.....and relax...ezvino mukaka wedu
wakura waakubatika ,zvasiyana nepaya
paya twaive tumhodzi chaitwo .

But I enjoyed babe ,I don't want to lie .
You are the sweetest girl in this world .
That's why Max achikuvhima .

Akaita kakuseka kanenge
kekumanikidza .

This time anga aakunyatsosvinyanga
mukaka wacho direct .

"Uchenjere kutushurirwa mukaka
mumaziso "

Raive voice raJosh uya .

Ndakavhunduka ndikada kumuka ,Bee
achibva andibata ndakangokwanisa
kuvhara mukaka wangu ndikaramba
ndakavhara maziso .

Bee.....mukaka unorapa maziso
ahuzvizive .

Josh akaseka zvekusvotesa ,
Achibva ati

"Ko ukadirwa mukanwa?

Bee.....ndinokumbira somemore
ndenge ndawana manutrients ese ,.....
Ko wanga uchigezera muno hauna room
yako?

Josh..... because of Mary here Bee?
Everyday handigezere muno?

Bee akasimuka akagadzirisa ,T shirt
yake achibva aenda Kuna Josh.

Bee.....yaa ndaakuda kuroora so you
better respect my privacy.

Josh..... because of a woman here Bee ?

Bee.....zvakatongosikwa zvakadaro
,chibuda muno.

Akaisa maoko ake muhomwe akabuda ,

Me.....chihandei kune vamwe Bee .

Bee.....munhu wandatumira food yako
haasati adzoka wait a little while .

Me..... handisikuda kudya ini .

Bee.....Handichakubate hangu ndato
turn wa off nemwana watete vako uyu .

Me.....ko akanotaura kuti ndaona vanhu
vachi...

Bee.....vachiita sei?

Me.....zvawanga uchiita.

Bee.....zvane basa rei ?

Akafonerwa akanovhura window.

Akatambira parcel .

Plain chips ne fruit juice .

Ndakazinyatsodya ndanga ndakuvara
nenzara ini .

Bee akazondiperekedza kukitchen
ndokwaive nemaladies vachibatsirana
kucleaner .

Tete..... Believe Matiro uri kutopanduka
zvishoma nezvishoma.

Bee.....ndaita sei?

Aitovhura tap achigeza maoko ake .

Tete.....uri kugeza maoko aita sei ?

Bee nehanzvadzi dzake vakabva vaseka .

Tete.....Mai mufundisi endai kuoffice

kune murume wenyu uko .

Vakabva vabuda vakaenda vakanyarara
havo.

Tete.....wanga waenda nemwana
kubhedhurumu pamba pakazara vanhu
kudai haunyare ?

Bee.....ko kubedroom kune basa rei ?

Tete.....wapanduka Bee serious
,zvawaakuita hazvichamboenderane
newe .

Beendaita Seiko tete?

Tete.....wati uri kuenda na Mary
kukitchen ,waakunomuvharira
mubedroom mune mubhedha .

Vanhu vakabva vaseka zvekare .

Tete.....regai ndibvunze hangu makoti
wangu .

Bee.....imi siyai mwana .

Mai Josh.....ah shuwa here Bee?

Bee.....kuita Seiko ?

Mai Pee.....sei uri kumurambidza
kutura ?

Bee.....vanhu imi kwanai ,
Mary handei tinooneka pastor tiende
kwatete vako ,tiri behind time .

Ndakabuda ndichiita kudhonzwa.

Tete.....kutamba hangu na Bee makoti
ndatojaira sorry hako.

Ndakafamba ndichiteera Bee.

Me.....zvakunyadzisa izvi.

Bee vanhu varikutoshamisika ndini
munhu aive nehunhu pano pamba but
ndakapandutswa nerudo
Rwaunondipa .

Me.....ndakutonyara ini vanozotii vanhu
nhai? ,Apawo Josh awana ndichi...

Bee..... hazvina basa ,zvimwe zvinhu
hazvisi zvekuisa mupfungwa babe .

Takanopinda muoffice ma pastor ,.
Mai pastor vanga vakarara pa couch
remari ,mufundisi vakagara pachair .

Vakaita zvekuzembera .

Pastor welcome home mwanangu
sununguka hako pano ndipo pamba .

Vakamboti taure zvakanorerekera
kubible ,

Mai Pastor vachibva vazotaurawo .

Mai Pastorwe have been through
this ,

Vaisekwa baba vako Bee kunzi watora
mukadzi wemunhu wese ,

Hee ane mwana wake iwe hauna .

But nhasi tiri pano tachena misoro tiri
pamwe chete ,

You have to understand kuti zvakaitika
kumukadzi wako kunenge kusiri kuda
kwake ,

Pamwe kuomerwa nehupenyu
,kugumirwa chaiko ,pamwe mweya
yakaipa chaiyo isingade chakanaka .

Namatai kuti Mwari vakutungamirirei
kusvika muchinopinda musvitsa tsvene.

Izvi zvarongwa naivo Mwari hatikwanise
kupikisa ,Chero tikada kuti muri vana
vadiki ,hee muri vana vechikoro
,hazvishande hurongwa hwaMwari
haupikiswe .

God bless you vanangu ndinobamatira
wanano inofadza ,inoyemurika kwamuri .

Bee.....thank you Mom.

Akasimuka akahugger mai vake .

Pastoryaa ndaakutaurawo saPastor
venyu .

Stage yamaakuenda yaakuda mabvi ,
Wanano nemuchato hazvingoite nyore ,
Panotoita Hondo pamweya zvese

nepanyama .

Motosvuuka mabvi vanangu .

Zvekuti munobatana batana muchiita
hupombwe ngazvipere Bee ,.

Purify yourself from now ,ehe ndinoziva
zvinorema zvinorwadza but Satan
anopinda neipapo zvikanyadzisa .

Kana zvichibvira kuonana penyu mega
ngakuve limited .

Tiri kunzwanana .?

Bee.....hongu baba .

Pastor.....ndokudira kuti Hondo dzacho unonyatsodzi nzwisisa and you know how to deal with them.

God bless you .

Bee.....thank you dad .

Chiregai tiende dad topfuura nekwatete va Mary .

Bee na baba vake ndivo vakatanga kubuda tichizoteerawo .

Mai Bee.....wazvionaka zvandaitaura
paya ,?

Past haina basa mwanangu
,kungozvipira Pana Mwari kuti ndauya
Mwari nezvitadzo zvangu zvese .

Handisi chinhu pamberi penyu .

Mwari vanokusimudza ,

Tikatarisa ana Ruth nana Esther mubible
vanga vasiri vanhu vanoshamisira asi
Mwari akavasimudza wani?

Iyeye Mwari aiveko panguva yana Esther
ndiye watiinaye nhasi anongoita the
same.

Ndaingobvumira kusvika tasvika
mulounge .

Ndakazoperekedzwa nana tete vangu
kunosvika kumota .

Tichibva tapinda munzira kuenda
kwatete ,

Dzaive Kuma past one masikati .

Bee.....wakavaudza here tete kuti ndiri
kuuya nemunhu wangu ?

Me.....handina ini

Bee.....wakapusa Mary ,mbuya vako
vakakujaidza iwe .

Ndakamutuka nemaziso .

Achibva aseka .

Bee.....good, ndozvandinoda izvozvo
,kwete zvako zvekuti undundu kunge
huku yakanaiwa .

Unozonyanya kusiririsa Mary .

Me.....ndakakura ndiri pakamanikidzika
ndaiita majokes Nani?

Bee.....but inini handisi mbuya kana sisi
vako kaini ,

Sununguka babie kana uri pana dady
Soo.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336:

.....Love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 13

Mary

Takasvika pagate

patete ndikaburuka ndika knocker gate .

Hapana aive nenumber dzavo and

Yaitove second yangu kupasvika .

Gate rakavhurwa nagarden boy ,

Me.....makadii?

Him.....muri sei sister ?

Me.....Mai Chitsiga varimo here ?

Him.....varimo but vane important meeting .

Havasikuda vanhu .

Me.....nditete vangu vaudzei kuti ndiMary .

Him.....vati havasikuda munhu.

Ndakadzokera pamota ndikanoudza Bee.

Bee.....Mira ndifonere Bamukuru vatipe
number dzavo utaure navo .

Me.....tozouya mangwana .

Bee.....no it will be too late .

Akafonera Bamukuru akatumirwa
number .

Bee.....chitaura navo tiite zvinofamba
babie.

Ndakapihwa phone yaito ringer
nechekare .

Me.....hello.

Tete.....ndiani uyu?

Me.....ndi Maryline Mutandwa.....

Tete.....good ndiwe munhu wandiri
kutsvaga ,huya kuno izvezvi
nekakomana kako ikako .

Me.....kumba kwenyu here?

Tete.....ehe.

Me.....ndiri pagate .

Tete.....ok ndotuma munhu .

Pasina nguva gate rakavhurwa tikapinda
,but Hana yangu yairova the way yanga
yataurwa kuti kakomana kako ,yanga

isina kumira mushe.

Bee.....unondida handiti Mary ?

Me.....ehe.

Bee.....you need to be strong , whatever
zvavachataura usazvise pamoyo.

Just know that Bee anokuda.

Me.....I love you Bee.

Takaburuka tikatambirwa na Maid
tikanopinda mumba.

Takawana muina Tete na Max ,. I was
not surprised hangu Max aiita zvese
zvese kuti andidonhedzere pasi.
kuzopfeka formal kani kunge munhu
kwaye ndakaseka hangu .

Tete.....titambire vaenzi.

Bee.....muchitambirei ko ?

Tete.....mapasuru ka ?

Bee.....achauya hawo .

Takavamhoresa tikagara pasi .

Tete.....garai zvenyu ipapo vamwe vari
kuuya vaakutosvika .

Takagara hedu Max haana
kumbosimudza musoro akaramba
akatsikitsira ,

Pasina nguva Mai Cee vakasvika ,
Mumashure mavo Cynthia na Melisa .

Melisa anga aonda veduwee ,
Hapana aimhoresa mumwe ,munhu
aingosvika achigara akanyarara .

Teteright mauya mese handiti ?

Nyaya iri pano haisi kufadza zvachose .

Kunyanya kwauri iwe mwana waPastor
Matiro,chii chiri kuitika kwauri?

Bee.....handisi kunzwisisa ,chiri kuitika
papi ?

Tete.....uyu unomuziva here? (Melisa)

Ndakati maone atanga .

Bee.....ndinomuziva .

Tete.....chii chako ?

Bee..... now handisati ndaane any

relationship naye , but kana ndaroora
Mary.....

Tete..... mira hako ipapo ,
Haudanane na Melisa here iwe ?

Bee..... no handidanane naye .

Tete.....Melissa ?

Melisa.....Bee akandinyenga ndiri form one,ndaisatombodawo zvevakomana but ndakatomuda nemoyo wese ,I was so innocent panguva iyoyo and ndakazvipira kudanana naye because ndaimuda nanhasi ndinomuda .

Takadanana kusvika form two first term , Holiday yacho ndoyaaka ndinyepera kuti atizirwa ,

Pandaida kuzviuraya paya, ndikatombonyepea kuti ndine nhumbu ndichida hangu kunoita second wife .

Paakadzoka ndopaanga aakutaura zvimwe but ndanga ndakamumirira

nguva yese iyi .

Tere.....Mira hako ipapo ,wazvinzwa ka Believe? Melisa achiri kukuda .

Mary tiudze wakadanana riini na Bee.?

Me.....pandaive form two .

Tete.....wazviona ka kuti wakatora mukomana wemunhu ?

Ndakatarisa Bee anga akatarisa pasi .

Me.....handina kumbotora mukomana
wemunhu ,pandakanyengwa na Bee
ndaisamboziva kuti Kuna Melisa .

Tete.....tiri kutaura nezve munhu
akatanga kudiwa nemukomana .

Ndakabva ndanyarara hangu zvekutaura
was not my thing.

Tete.....kwedu munhu haatenderwe
kuchinjanisa varume ,wako iyeye
wawakarara naye ukaita nhumbu ndiye
wako .

And anofanira kutoripwa vana vake
vawakauraya newe ,ndiwe
uchamuzvarira

Ndapedza newe .

Iwe Believe hauite zvaunoda nevana
vehanzvadzi yangu, wawakatanga
kusvitsa shoko ndiye wauchatora .

Bee.....pamusoroi Tete .

Mai Cee.....nyarara bamunini Bee.

Tete apa muri kushandisa ma feelings
evanhu here kana kuti history or
matotengwawo henyu .

Tete.....kutengwa kudii ? Handingasiye
vanhu vachiita matakananaka.

Mai Cee.....kana hutete mahutadza
mongokumura bhachi racho .

Ari sa Mary siyanai naye ,kutoku
respectai kwandakuitai kumuti enda
kwatete nemukomana wako , otherwise
maizongoona rave card remuchato .

Pana Mary hapana chinondiremera
Chero Mari yake yepfuma ndotambira
ndikadya .

Akarerwa naambhuya imi vanhu vakuru
muripo kana kutombonyara ,mbuya
vakachengeta Mary ndevangu and
vakamuchengeta on my behalf
,vachitarisa kuti tine ropa rimwe chete
na Mary ,chaikutadzisai kuchengeta

Mary chii ?

Nhasi Awana anomuda nemoyo wese
,motanga kuti hee enda Kuna Max
,Aende

Kuna Max kunotambudzwa ?

Akarepwa mwana uyu akakuvara
musana kutadza kana kumira .

You didn't say anything .

Max akanyatsotaura kuti ndinoda Melisa
Pana Mary ndoda vana vangu chete ,
Musadzvanyirire munhu nekuti Mai vake
havapo ,

Ari wenyu munonzwa sei? Arepwa
omanikidzwa kuroorwa nebhinya iroro?

Mukwane imimi kukwana chaiko.

Cynthia.....Mercy haunyare here kutuka
Tete ,

Mai Cee.....newewo kana uchisupporter
tsvina idzodzo go to hell .

Mary huya handei, uri kuzochata vavengi
varipo vakatarisa .

Chris anondi supporter .

Ndakadhonzwa ruoko .

Tete.....Mira Mercy imbomira hako
zvishoma.

Mai Cee vakadzoka vakagara pasi ,
Hamenno vanhu wavakafonera kuti huyai
izvezvi.

Vanenge waitove around nekuti Havana
kumbotora time ,.

Baba vangu namai Melisa vanga vasvika
.

Ba Cee vakazopindawo vakagara paside

na Bee.

Vakamhoresana vachisekerera .

Gare gare Mai Max na baba vacho pfee.

Vanga vatatora hunhu hwekuungana
kunge maIndia vanhu ava ,hameno
pamwe ndihwo hushamwari hwacho .

Tete.....ndakudaidzai pano ndini
ndabatikana zvisingaite ,

Chris hanzi unoda kuroodza Mary nekuti
ndiwe wakamuchengeta you can go
ahead handina basa nazvo ini,

And Mercy andituka inini kuti handina
kukwana .

Vanhu vese vakabata miromo .

Tete..... Cynthia anga aripo uyu na
Melisa vanondireverera .

Cynthia.....dzanga dzingoriwo hashu
Tete sorry henyu ,

She didn't mean to say hamuna
kukwana,

But pana bamukuru Chris apo handina
kumbozvonzwa ini ,sisi Mai Cee was

trying to ...

TeteMira hako ,makangofanana vana
va Charles .

Mai Mercy.....nhai Mercy imbori nyaya
yeiko yawatukira Tete .

Mai Cee.....vabvunzei ?

Tete.....inini Mercy handichazi Tete
vako chizvionera.

Mai Cee.....makambondiona ndiine
nhamo yatete here ini ?handina basa na
Tete ,

Chris nditete vangu namai vangu zvese .

Akandidzidzisa kuzvimiririra Chero
akafa nhasi ndomira ndega nevana
vangu

Munhu asingachinje ndibaba vangu
,vanongondida kubva kare ,

No aunt no mom ndinenge nditori bhoo.

Mai Mercy.....uri kuedza kutii nhai Mercy
?

Handisi mai vako ini.?

Tete.....aakukanganwa kuti
ndakamutora asati ambomera kana
zamu ,ezvino aakushamisira zvenhando .

Ndine pandakambo kutadzira here
Mercy ,ndaisakupa rudo rwamai ini?

Mai Cee.....vanhu chamusingazive
ndechekuti paya maindida manga

makagarwa nemweya wemufi ,

Even madays andakabvisirwa pfuma na
Chris ,my real mom was there ndovanga
vakakugarai mhamha ,

Ezvino vakaenda vakaoneka vakasiya
vandiudza kuti shinga mwanangu .

Usazembere kuhamama,trust your husband
only ,saka musamboswere muchiti hee
Mai Cee Mai Cee ,

Handina kana basa nemunhu ,chero
Kuma family meeting enyu
musandideedze henyu .

Vanhu vese vakanyarara kuti zii Mai Cee

vachipopota.

Baba.....zvakwana Manyoni wangu
zvakwana ,

Imbori nyaya yeiko .

Mai Cee vakatsanangura nyaya sezvairi .

Mai Ceekuda kumanikidza Mary
kuenda kumunhu akamurepa zvisina
tsitsi ,aitadza kumira uyu Mary musana
uchirwadza ,

Aifanira kuno turikwa pamuti Max uyu

ku hang wa chaiko .

Satan hake anofamba nemakumbo .

Ukaramba uchiteera Mary
ndichakumami....

Ba Cee.....Meme please .

Vakataura zviri soft Bamukuru .

Vakabva vanyarara Mai Cee .

Baba.....Max unoda ani pakati pa
Melisa na Mary ?

Max.....ndinoda Mary .

Kusatonyara kusimudza muromo
makazara vanhu.

Baba.....how do we know kuti unomuda
? Paya wakamboti Melisa wani ,iyo
nhumbu yamaitaura ya Melisa
isingakure yakazodii?

Max.....i am sorry sir ,

Melisa anga asina nhumbu ,I was trying
to fight my feelings for Mary ,

So pandaiti ndinoda Melisa ndaida
kumuswededza kure ,

But ndakazoonakuti I can't let her
go.kuti muone kuti ndinomuda
zveshuwa .

I will mend my ways for her sake
,ndichaenda kuchurch ndichiteerera
kusvika magutsikana Chero zvikatora
gore Rese kuti muzvitende ndinomirira
hangu .

I am willing to do whatever it takes to
make you mine Mary,my life will be
empty without you.

I know ndakakurwadzisa
zvisingaregerereke but I am sorry
ndinoripira hangu.

Chero kujeri ndinoenda if that's what you
want . ndoshuvira rimwe gore tizofare
taane mhuri yedu tiri pamwe chete.

Akataura zvinosiririsa vanhu
vakambonyarara kuti zii ,dai vaiziva
zvaitika behind the camera
nezvaaitaura asiri pavanhu.

vaisambotenda benzi iro.

Baba.....ok Believe unoda ani pakati pa
Mary na Melisa.?

Bee.....ndinoda Mary .

Akabva anyarara hake .

Baba.....right ,Melisa unoda ani pakati

pa Believe na Maxmillan.

Melisa.....ndinoda Believe baba ,
Chaari kundirambira handichizive ,
Ndaingove ndakatendeka wani kubva
pese apa ,

Izvezvi nditori Virgin ndakamirira iye
handina mumwe murume wandinoziva
,humhandara hwangu ndakachengetera
iye ,akatoramba ndofa hangu ndiri sister
.

Ndinomuda Bee baba I can leave
everything for him.

Kana asingandide ngaandiuraye hake
ndifire mumaoko ake ndizorore ,

I love you Bee rudo rwangu harwuna
kumbochinja kubva pawakandinyenga
ndiri form one.

Dai usina kumbotaura zvekundida hako .
I am sorry kana ndakakutadzira ndipewo
mukana .

My father raised his eyebrows and
sighed ,vakanditarisa .

Dad..... Maryline .

Me.....baba

Dad.....it seems like luck is not on your side .

Unoda ani ?

Me.....Bee.

Cynthia.....Bee nyuchi here Mainini taura kwazvo.

Vanhu vakaseka kusanganisira vanga vakatsamwa vaya .

Me.....ndoda Believe .

Dad.....une makore mangani ?

Me.....17.

Dad.....Melisa ?

Melisa.....17

Dad.....Max.

Max.....18

Dad..... Believe.

Bee.....21 .

Dad.....ko madii kumbokura vanangu ?

Takaramba takanyarara ,

Dad.....vamwe vakutaura zvekufa
,vamwe vanoda kuenda kuchurch .

Vamwe takanzwawo kuti vaakuda
kuroorana .

Mai Mercy.....I think imbopaiwo Max
mukana pamwe anochinja mukuwasha
wangu ,

What do you think will happen kana

Mary akaroorwa nemumwe murume ?
Anotoparara worse haazodzoreki .

Mai Max.....chokwadi Mai Cee
ndokumbirawo hangu kuti Mary
ambomira kuroorwa pamwe mwana
wangu anochinja ,I am not saying
ngaaroorwe na Max .

But Toda kuona kuti anochinja here
zveshuwa nekuda kwaMary .

Mai Cee.....mhamha pane rudo

panooneka ,

Inini I was raped na Chris but haana kundikuvadza sezvakaitwa na Max Kuna Mary .

Zvaitoratidza kuti anondida but anga apererwa kuti ondiwana sei ?

Zvino Max akakuvadza mwana ,Mary haataure hake but musana unotombomurwadza zera rake iroro ?

Think about it dai Ari Christina mainzwa sei mbuya va Cee.

Mai Max.....I am not saying ngaaroorwe na Max but ndangoti Toda kumboona

kuti anochinja here chete ,I understand
the pain Mai Cee ,I understand .

Mai Mercy.....chokwadi Mercy
mwanangu taakutokumbirawo upewo
mukana Kuna Max ,

Iye Mary wacho anoroowa izvezvi
musana uchirwadza here ?

Plus mukomana uyu handiti hanzi mean
wapastor zvinozoita here nenyaya
dzaMary ?

Dad.....Mary akaroorwa na Max
muchiiita kumumanikidza ,

Hazvireve kuti Bee acharoora Melisa .

Manyatsonzwa here pandanga
ndichivabvunza ?

Max anoda Mary ,Mary anoda Bee,

Melisa anoda Bee ,Bee anoda Mary .

Love is not fair.... waunoda haakude
anoda mumwe .

You see ,

Zvekumanikidza rudo zvinouraisa izvi
siyai munhu aende kumunhu waanoda
achimuda .

Mai va Mercy vakazvifira izvi .

Vanga varoorwa newrong person

aimanikidzira rudo ,

Then she was shot to death after
murume wacho aziva kuti adzokera
kumunhu waanoda .

Dai takangoororana dai kutaura kuno
Emiliana akagara pano neni
.(Vakapukuta misodzi)

I dont like it when history reapeats itself .

Do not force love .

Believe and Maryline go ahead and get
married ,

You have my blessings .

Vakasimuka vakabuda,.

Mai Cee vakauya vakandibata ruoko
tikabuda .

Ba Cee vakateera na Bee kubuda.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336:

.....Love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 14

Maryline

Mai Cee vaingoridza tsamwa all the way
kubva mumba kunosvika kumota .

Takasvikomira kunze ba Cee ndivo
vaiteera nmakey .

Mai Ceenewewo changamuka
usangoitwe bhora nevanhu ,

Hapana kana anokuda apa ,there is no
need to respect anyone uchisiya
mukomana waunoda ,kupusa kwako
kuchaita kuti uroorwe na Max . .

Believe anopedzisira akanetawo kana
iwe usingarwire love yacho .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ,
Kunze kwanga kwasviba zvisingaite .
Bee na Bamukuru vakasvika vachiseka .

Ba Cee.....haa ndatoona kuti iyi
havaibude ,
Mudhara Matiro anenge Ari muprayer
room hake achiimba ,...
You're Alfa
And Omega
We worship you.....

Havana kuzopedza Bee aakuseka .

Ba Ceehaa unonyepa iwe
,vanonyarara vese kuti zii vese .

Vakaseka vese futi .

Ba Cee.....vanhu they underestimate the
power of God.

Kana door ravhurwa hakuna anovhara .

Bee.....Amen ipapo.

Vakaseka havo.

Mai Cee.....handei kani ba Cee.

Ba Cee.....Mainini endai kumota kwaBee.

Mai Cee.....husiku huno Ba Cee ,handidi
zvinozonyadzisa .

Ba Cee.....hapana chinombonyadzisa,
mainini vakaita nhumbu vanochata isati
yaonekwa.

Mai Cee.....bamunini ndizvo zvamuri
kufurirana?

Bee.....handimboite zvinonyadzisa

maiguru I promise.

Mai Cee.....ok fine enda Mary .

Ndakaenda kwatanga tasiya mota ,
Tikawana Melisa akazembera mota ya
Bee .

Bee.....excuse me .

Ndaifunga kuti achanetsa but haana
hake ,

Akangosuduruka akanomira paside .

Ndakavhurirwa door ndikapinda
ndikagara ,

Akapinda nekwake .

Takabuda gate pasina ataura nemumwe,

Bee akazotura befu tatofamba ka
distance .

Bee.....ko makadii kutiudzawo kuti
musana unorwadza ?

Me.....I thought it was not necessary ?

Bee.....oh really ?

Ko dai ndatadza kuzvidzora tiri mumota
paya ?

Me.....zvange zvisina basa .

Bee.....zvisina basa iwe uchirwadziwa?

Me.....hazvichanyanye .

Bee.....kurwadziwa kurwadziwa Mary .

You need time to heal uchitariswa
nemadoctors kusvika wasimba .

Ndakashaya chekutura ndikanyarara
hangu .

Bee.....Next Sunday ndokumbirawo
muuye kuchurch kwedu .

Ndoda kuku introducer kune vamwe
vangu .

Me.....ok.

Bee.....zvinotaurwanevanhu hazvina
basa Mary ukanzwa anenge achitaura
kutorwa nesu ,usazviise mupfungwa .

People are talking about kubvisa
nhumbu ,kudonhedza pant kwawakaita
kumuchato and a lot of things.

Hazvina basa babie ingoziva kuti
kunenge kuri kurwadziwa nesu ,

Vanenge vachirwisa kuti tisarorane .

Unofanira kutoshinga kusvika tachata
,and after that vachanyarara forever .

Me.....eho .

Bee..... good girl.

Akadaro achimira pagate .

He parked outside the gate .

Tichibva tapinda mukati tichifamba .

Tichinosvika padoor mota yana Mai Cee
ichipindawo pagate.

Takapinda mumba tikawana muina Cee.

Bee.....hesi mwanangu .

Cee.....baba vangu murisei ?

Muudze muzukuru wenyu akwane .

Bee.....aita sei ?

Cee.....kundiisira message masikati
hanzi let's meet in town ,
It's urgent .

Bee.....ndobva madii?

Cee.....Ndaendaka kutown kwacho.
kwaakusvikoti ndokuda hee what what ,I
want to marry you as soon as possible.
Ndasiya ndamuudza zvekuti ndofunga
izvezvi Ari mublanket .
Benzi remunhu.

Bee.....adaro zveshuwa?

Cee.....iyi message yaandiisira masikati .

Aidaro achisvitsva Bee phone .

Bee.....no need yekundipa message
ndoziva hangu kuti azviita nekupererwa
,nyangwe dai wamuda ndopaaikuroora
ndisati ndaroora Mary
here?(vakamboseka)

I am sorry please forgive him.

He wasn't thinking straight .

Mai Cee na Ba Cee vakabva vapinda .

Yaa Josh aitoratidza kuti achaedza
nepaanogona napo kuti ndisaroorwe
naBelieve ,

Kunyenga Christina

Wandinoti mwana ? .

Bee akazooneka amboti garei garei .

Mai Cee.....becareful Bamunini mogona
kuitiswa accident naMax ,

Kana kuisirwa bomber chairo pasi
pemota haana moyo uya .

Hana yangu yakatinhira nekutya .

Bee.....ndingaite careful ndikasvikepi
nhai maiguru ?

Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuti dyuu ,Max
aigona kutozviita.

Me.....wadii kungorara Bee?

Bee.....hazviite mangwana kuchurch
ndine program yandiri kuda kunoita .

Me..... program yakakosha kudarika
hupenyu here ?

Ba Cee.....hapana zvaanomboatwa kani
mainini, akatariswa ne macamera
akawandisa .

Anotogara audzwa kunzi usapinde apa
pane danger .

Do this don't do this .

Mai Cee.....munombonyatsoita nezvei
bamunini.?

Bee.....ndiri mwana we school maiguru
,hapana zvine musoro zvandinoita .

Mai Cee.....saka munhu asina mari
anowanepi ma Camera ?

Ba Cee.....macamera ekudenga
mhamha .

Mai Cee.....hoo ndanga ndatya ini .

Ba Cee.....kutyei ?

Mai Cee.....zera rabamunini
vochengetwa kunge president?

Ba Cee.....zvinoitika wani? Vanenge
vazvarwa vari share holder .

Mai Cee..... besides kuva Pastor baba
venyu vanoita nezvei ?

Bee.....a lot of things vane ma car sale
nezvimwewo .

Mai Cee.....zvii zvisingataurwe ?

Ba Cee..... Mai Cee you will find out
,soon vanenge vave bamunini venyu.

Vanhu vakazombotaura dzimwe nyaya .
Kusvika Bee azoshinga kuenda .

MeBee wadii kuzoenda makuseni .

Bee.....ndinonokotsira muchurch.

Ba Cee..... mai Cee vataura zve
accident ndovakonzeresa .

Ndokuperekedzai bamunini
ndonokusiyai .

Mai Cee.....kuti zvaiita sei ?

Me.....ingorara Bee.

Bee.....babie kani .

Me.....moyo wangu hausi kufara ,Max
anongonyuka kunge hohwa.

Bee.....anoitira iwewe ,handiti wanzwa
kuti ndine macamera ?

Akabva aseka hake .

Me.....Bee Max atopedza nemota yako
panze pawaisiya,fonera tax hako zviri
nani .

Bee.....ok bamukuru, ndipeiwo mota
yenyu ndiende nayo. Mai Matiro
vangatotadze kurara .

Ndakazomboita kakusununguka

pavakadaro ,ndakamuperekedza
kunobuda panze .

Me.....Apa handina phone ndoziva sei
kuti masvika ?

Bee.....Ndofonera Bamukuru
vanokuudza mangwana.

Mendichatoti dad vangu
vanditengere phone .

Bee.....kuda kundinzwa here ?

Aidaro achimonera maoko ake muwaist
mangu .

Be.....ndikakupa phone Max
anokufonera everyday ,he is too clever ,
I am not even half clever as he is .

Me.....saka tichaita sei?

Bee.....pakudii?

Me.....anogona kukutadzisa kuroora
kana kuti tichate .

Handiti wati akangwara?

Bee.....hapana zvaanomboita,
anotadzisa muchato kana kuroorana
ndini kana iwe,

Max can not stop us from getting
married .

See you tomorrow .

Meok bye .

Akabuda nemota yababa va Cee ,one of the uncle's vakapinza mota yake mukati .

Ndakabva panze ndichinanga kunorara straight .

I was madly in love with this guy .

Ndaimufuga everyday ,

Week rakapera Bee asina kana kuonekwa .

Follow Sunday we were supposed to go
kuchurch kwana Bee ,

But makuseni maplans anga achinja .

Takaenda kuchurch kwaienda ana Mai
Cee.

Amwene vamai Cee vaiveko
nemwanakomana wavo Max.

Anga anyatsogerwa zvakanaka .

Akapfeka formal yake yanga yakamufita
zvisingaite .

Pakanzi vanoda kugamuchira Jesu
akaenda akatendeuka .

Maitiro aanga aakuita aitonzwisa tsitsi .

But my feelings were good as dead
kwaari .

Ndaisambonzwa kumuda kana kaone .

After service Mai Max vakauya pamota
pedu ndiina Mai Cee.

Takamhoresana vakagara kuseat
rekumashure kwandaive.

Mai Max.....ndauya kuti nditi sorry Kuna
mainini ,

Ndakataura ndichiita sendinoda
kukutadzisai kuroorwa .

Me.....no it's okay mhamha ,maitaurawo
mafungiro enyu .

Mai Max.....sorry muroora wangu Mai
Cee.

Mai Cee.....ko ini makanditadzira chii
nhai mhamha ?

Mai Max..... I tried to change your mind
,kuti Mary asaroorwe .

Mai Cee..... maionawo sezvinoita
mhamha it's not your fault .

Plus moyo wekubereka ndiwo
wakakukurirai .

Plus you're my mom I know you will
never let me down.

They hugged vachibva vazosiyana.

Mai Max.....vakazowanikwa here mai
va Mary ?

Mai Cee.....ehe ba Cee vakambotaura
navo.

Hana yanga yakarova nekamufaro ,at
least aive mupenyu hake Vimbai wacho.

Mai MaxMwari ngaakudzwe ,kana
mwana akaroorwa Mai vake varipo
anowanawo mablessings from both
parents.

Mai Cee.....vakati havakwanise kuuya
,hanzi mari munopa Mai Melisa ndivo
vakarera mwana .

Mai Max.....ngaasadaro Vimbai asikana.

Mai Cee.....I think ane mareasons

akewo aasiri kuda kuuyira .

Because paakawanikwa na Chris
akatomboramba kuti handisirini Vimbai
,ba Cee zvekutsvaga munhu ndozvavo
ka,

Vakatozotora bvudzi pa kamu yamainini
vakanoti paitwe maDNA tests .

Ndopaakazobvuma.

Mai Max.....ko airamba iye face yake
ichionekwa kuti ndiVimbai uyu .

Mai Cee.....hanzi face yake yakachinja

,hameno kuti akaita zvekuita sei ,kana
ndiyo Plastic surgery here? Hameno.
Akaita kakuchinja.

Mai MaxVimbai asadaro .

Mai Cee.....ba Cee is suspecting kuti
pane zvakaitika kwaari zvaari kuvanza .

Because vakazoti ndichatumira sisi
vangu varoodze mwana but please
protect her .

Mai Maxngaauye iye ataure nyaya
yake ,

Anenge akanyepera murume kuti
handina mwana nokufunga kwangu .,

Mai Cee.....neniwo ndozvandaimbo
funga but I am now suspecting
something .

Vimbai anonzi after asiya mwana
,akatanga kuonana na dad akaita imwe
nhumbu .

Ndopaakazonetsana nana mai Beauty .

Ma days iwayo mhamha vaingochema

day and night .

Kubva ipapo haana kuzombotaura kana
kuziikanwa kwaari .

Mai Max.....kuti angadaro
akatyisidzirwa?

Kana kunzi usadzoke ?

Mai Cee.....I think so, because kusada
kuonekwa kwake hakunzwisisike .

But I thank God mupenyu hake .

Mai Max.....ko Chris ngaakudzei paari
moenda na Mary wacho mononzwa kuti
anozvitiirei? ,

Ngaauye aroodze mwana wake Chero
asina basa naye hake kungovepo kwake
kunoropafadza imba yemwana .

Mai Cynthia vakauya vakaroodza
mwana wani?

Mai Mercy.....shuwa kana ari mupenyu
ndoda kuto muona ngaauye ,
Kwete zvake zvekutumira munhu .

Ndaitovewo neshungu dzekumuona
Vimbai wacho ndimbomubvunza
mibvunzo .

Ba Cee vakazouya tikaenda nemutown
taakudzokera kumba ,

Taamu town takasangana na Bee .

Akapinda mumota medu achiti
aakunotora mota yake .

Yanga yatove ne one week iriko.

Bamukuru na Bee vanga vawirirana
vaingotaura all the way .

Hatina kumbopihwawo mukana

wekutura.

Takasvika kumba haana kuzomboda
kupinda mumba hanzi

Ndiri kumhanya Mai Cee na Ba Cee
vakapinda mumba .

Tikasara takatarisana.

Bee.....Sometimes I feel like giving up,
Ma enemies acho awandisa I don't know
why vanhu vachirwadziwa nesu .

Ndaida kukupfekedza ring ye
engagement nhasi kuchurch but my dad

told me to stop .

Nyaya yangu yatopindirwa nema elders
ekuchurch .

Hanzi hazviite kuti uroore munhu
akambobvisa nhumbu.

Me.....saka uchaita sei ?

Bee.....tichaita sei?

Me.....ini hangu Chero kutizira ndoda hangu.

Bee.....inzwa zvawave kutaura manje .

Me.....saka todii?

Akabva apfugama nebvi one paloan ipapo akaburitsa kabox kering.

Bee.....I love you Mary ,this ring will

remind you that I will marry you no
matter what .and I will always love you.

Will you marry me?

Me.....yes I will marry you Bee, nomatter
what .

Ndakaipfekedzwa ring ,akasimuka
akandimbundira ,

Bee.....ndinokuda Mary ,

Handisi kukuroorera kukuita mukadzi....
you know what I mean.

I just want to protect you ukure
zvakanaka ,I want a better future for us .

Ndoda kuti upedze chikoro uri safe
pasina ku disturb wa nana Max
,wapanzwisisa? .

I nodded

Bee.....now let's go inside .

Ndaiti ndikafamba ndombotarisa
chigunwe changu .

Misodzi yaingobuda yega
ndichizvibvunza, ndiniwo here Mary
ndadiwa nejaya rakasvika kudai ?

Tichipinda mumba maitove nevanhu
nhai ?ana sisi va Bee vese vari two ,Pee,
Josh kozoti Mai Cee nemhuri yavo .

Cynthia nemwana wake ,tete vaivepo
Mai Chitsiga nemurume wavo .

Ndivo vanhu vakuru vaivepo ,

Kuchizotiwo mafriends a Bee.

Ndakashaya kuti ko tete zvavaimboti
ndiroorwe na Max wani?

Ndakanzwa misodzi ichierera ,
what a surprise ?

Vanhu vaiuya vachindi hugger ,

Mai Cee..... congrats my kid sis.

Taitozvidawo but zvakaramba you're the
first one kuita so kuvana vaCharles .

Wadadisa mwana wababa vangu .

Now let me see ?

Ndakavaratidza chigunwe changu .

Vakabva vatarisa Kuna Bee.

Mai Cee.....muchataura nyaya yenyu
bamunini?

Bee.....(laughing) nyaya yei ?

Mai Cee.....kuti munoita nezvei ?

This ring is too expensive ,

Diamond ring for engagement ?

Ko kuzoti pamuchato pacho ?

Bee akangoseka hake achibva anyarara .

Vanhu vakazoenda kuseri kwaive ne ma
braai stand kwanga kwatoiswa
maChairs .

Ndiko zvekare kwanga kwa parkwa
mota dzevanhu vese .

Ndakashaya kuti zvanga zvarongwa
nguvai?.

Bee.....zviri sei mhamha.?

Me.....not bad .

I am glad you have made great

arrangements in a short period of time.

This is very nice.

Bee..... when it comes to you zvidiki izvi ,
I love you Maryline.

I smiled ndikamedza kagodo kekuda
kubuditsa misodzi .

Zvekuchema ndanga ndisisade ,ndaيدا
kufara hupenyu hwangu hwanga
hwaakufamba manje.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:51] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 15

Ndainyatsonzwa kupombonoka hangu
tichigocha nyama ,chibaba chiri paside
chichimboita chichinditsonya neziso .

Believe Matiro mwana waPastor
aingondida,

Zvisinei nekuti ndakaitwa party na Max
husiku hwese .

Zvekubvisa nhumbu kwangu ndozvaaiti
hazvipere very soon.

Tainwa madrinks tichidya nyama
tichikurukura dzeupenyu .

Tete vakazondidaidza paside timboita
n'ini n'ini.

Tete.....makorokotozve nhai Manyoni?

Me.....tese tete .

Tete.....ayewa zvinofadza izvi
,zvinodadisa .

Sorry hako mwana wehanzvadzi yangu
nezvandakakuitira paya ,

Ndakanga ndisina kunzwisisa nyaya .

Infact ndanga ndaakutoita hubenzi .

Me.....hazvina mhosva tete
zvinowanikwa .

Takabva tatotanga kutaura nyaya paya
vachibvunza bvunza tumibvunzo
nezvangu na Bee.

Ndakazobva paya ndaakupinda mumba
kuti ndimbonorase mvura ,

Ndakananga kutoilet yedown stairs
yaishandiswa kana vanhu vari mulounge

.

Ndakapinda and did my bussiness ,

Ndichibva ndaenda kunogeza maoko
ndakatarisa hangu pa mirror .

Ndaakuda kubuda Josh akabva apinda
achivhara door .

Me..... ummm sorry this toilet is for
ladies .

Josh.....shut up !

Look at this .

Akabuditsa maphotos mukati me jacket
raanga akapfeka ,

Aive a Josh na Believe kubva vachikura ,

Kusvika pavanga vave .

Josh..... this is Bee and I kana usiri

kunyatsoona.

We have been like one person, friends,
brothers ,since childhood .

But because of you ,Bee has completely
changed .

Meand is that supposed to be my
fault?

Ndakarohwa mbama ndisingafungire,
App musoro wangu waisatana kurwadza
kana ndarohwa .

Tsinga dzemusoro dzaibva dzatotanga

kudhonzwa .

Ndichiri nedzungu kudaro ndakaipuhwa
imwe kuside rimwe chete iroro.

Josh.....you bitch ! (anga arumanisa
mazino)

do you really know who Believe Matiro is
,kana kuti uri kufunga kuti wawana
mukomana wekumombe?

He is not your class hautomboswedere
even half way paclass ya Bee,apa
unogara mudanga makadai ,is this a
house ,compared kune ya Bee?

, utoro hure haro ranzwa rinobvisa

nhumbu ,

Wakamupei Bee? wakamupei ?

Ukasabvisa zvawakamupa tichanetsana
kusvika hameno .

Me.....hapana zvandakamupa ini ,

Please musoro wangu waakurwadza .

Josh.....I ... don't.....care !

Aitaura achinyatsoratidza kuva nehasha .

Ropa rakabva ratanga kubuda mumhino mangu ,maziso anga asisanyatsoone musoro wangu wanga waakutema zvenharo chaizvo .

Zvaitaurwa naJosh ndanga ndisisanzwe ,ndakanozembera pasink ndichigeza ropa Riya mumhino mangu .

After a while ndanga ndaakutombonzwawo zviri nani but ropa harina kumira kubuda .

One of the maids ndiye akatanga kupinda mubathroom akawana ndichigeza ropa,akabuda achimhanya.

Pasina nguva Mai Cee vanga vauya .

Mai Cee.....chii nhai Mary ?

Me.....ungori mututu uyu sisi,I am fine .

Mai Cee.....unogara uchibuda here ?

Me.....no I think inyaya yekuti musoro
wangu uri kuita kakutema.

Mai Ceeok come with me .

Takananaidzana ndakangoisa katowel
pamhino,

Patakapinda mulounge Bee anga
akatomirira .

Bee.....what happened sweetheart ?

Me.....It's just a slight headache ,I am
fine .

Bee.....you're not fine Mary .

Can I take you to the hospital?

Me.....no don't worry I am fine .

Bee.....but your nose is bleeding .

Me.....I am fine Bee .

Mai Cee.....take her to that room ,I will call our family doctor immediately.

Me.....no need sis I am fine .

Mai Cee.....ok if you say so .

Bee.....nharo unodziwanza Mary .

Vakandibatsira vese na Bee kupinda
muguest room ,

Ndikaisirwa pillow ndikarara ,ropa ranga
ramirawo .

Bee.....Mary?

Me.....hee.

Bee.....are you pregnant.?

Me.....ndoiwanepi?

Bee.....from me your husband.

Me.....I am not pregnant Bee.

Bee.....sei waramba kuti doctor vauye ?

Me.....I don't want to stress my sister.

Bee.....ok ko zveku hospital zvandataura
?warambirei ?

Mehandidi kunetsa vanhu .

Beesaka vanhu ndini?unenge une
nhumbu iwe .

Me.....Bee handina nhumbu kani.

Bee.....that's a lie .

Me.....ok ndinayo nhumbu .

Bee.....welldone I thought you're going to cry .

Kutadza kungotaura kuti hatisati taita zvinoitisa nhumbu ?

Kakupusa kachiripo nhai ?

Me.....ndonhonga bhutsu ndikakutema.

Bee.....Dady vanotemwa ne pillow not
bhutsu .

Me..... pillow hairwadze ,bhutsu
ndochiororo.

Bee.....kana uchindida haundirwadzise .

Me.....I ve caused you enough pain
,ndoshuvira kuti undirwadzisewo in
anyway .

Isiri yekundiramba kana kuda mumwe
munhu.

Bee.....hakuna pain inopfuura iyoyo
Mary wakandirwadzisa ,I am trying to
forget about the past but Everytime
pandinotukwa na bamunini Roby nekuda
kwako ndinoshuvira kuti dai
ndakakutizisa hangu paya, Chero usina
hembe dzekunopfeka .

I think dai izvezvi taa pane imwe stage
yehupenyu .

Me.....I am sorry Bee.

Bee.....no need to apologise my love.
After all it's not your fault.

I wanted to cry but Bee wacho akabva
atotanga kutaura zvimwe zvekuti

ndiseke .

Cee ndiye akapinda achiita ku screamer .

Me.....chiiko.?

Cee.....Taa adzoka mainini ,I can't
explain how happy I am.

Me.....wait ...

Cee.....what is it?

Me.....who is Taa?

Cee.....my best friend ,wandaikuudzai
uya mainini mhani .

Me.....ok ok mozotorwa photo mese
ndionewo.

Cee.....photo racho haribude he is very
dark ,.... darkest.

Ndouya naye.

Akabuda achiseka.

Me.....Cee ka ?

Bee.....aita sei ?

Me.....I think she has gone out of her mind .

Bee akaramba akanditarisa .

Me.....unomboita nezvei Bee?

Kana baba vako besides kuva Pastor ,

Ok tell me about your father.

Bee.....unoziva Mary baba vangu is a
simple person ,he loves zvinhu
zvakangodaro daro wakavatarisa
haumbofungire kuti

Me.....kutii?

Bee.....vane muroora akadai ?

I love you Mary.

Me.....I love you too.

Bee.....Wish I could kiss you but

Me.....zvakanzi na mufundisi hazviite .

Bee.....yaa I know ,and ndikakukisa
vanotozviziva kuti ndakisa munhu .

Me.....vano zviona sei?

Bee.....vanongo feeler ,pese pandaiita
misikanwa kubva ndiri form four vaibva
vatondidaidza kuoffice kwavo
vombondidzidzisa zvishoma .

Kana zvanyanya waitobata shamhu
nyangwe vasina evidence yekuti ndaita
misikanzwa.

Me..... misikanzwa yei ?

Ipapo haana kupindura akabvunzawo
zvake.

Bee.....waita sei padama ?

Me.....dama ripi ?

Beewarohwa nani?

Me.....kurohwa?

Bee.....ukatanga kundinyepera izvezvi
tosvikepi?

Me.....ndarohwa hangu but I don't want
to creat problems

Beeit's ok I won't creat any problem ,
But ndoda zvinhu zviri fair .

Me.....zviri fair ndiko kunyarara
kwandaita.

Bee.....and next time ndichawana
wauraiwa nemunhu iyeye .

Me..... no Bee.

Bee.....ok I will find out my way .

He kissed me pafore head achibva
asimuka aakunobuda .

Me.....Ndimirirewo.

Takabuda tese taakuenda panze .

Ndichisvika panze Bamukuru namai Cee
vaigocha nyama vachitaura nyaya
vachiseka vari two havo ,I guess
Christina anga abuda .

Bee akabva atoenda panga paina Josh

na Pee .

Nemamwe mafriends avo .

Mai Josh na mai Pee vaive busy kutaura
nyaya na Tete vangu na Cynthia.

Ndakaenda hangu panga paina
Bamukuru na Mai Cee.

Mai Cee.....hezvo enda kune vaenzi
vako avo ,

Hanzvadzi dzaBee dzakamirira uko .

Me.....ndonyara ini .

Bamukuru.....itai ndoda Pana sisi vangu .

Me.....ndiri kutoda nyama hangu ini .

Mai Cee.....hanzi wakaramba chikafu
kwaamwene kaiwe ?

Me.....ndiani adaro ?

Mai Cee.....nana tete vako .

Bamukuru.....saka vane nhongwa ana
tete vacho .

Mai Cee.....jokes hangu ndakanzwa Bee
achidaro musi uya .

Me.....handiti Makati ndodya zvishoma?

Mai Cee.....ndashaya kana shoko
rekutaura..

Bamukuru.....ko dama hanzi maita sei?

Mai Cee.....kurohwa kakauku? ndi Bee?

Meayewa .

Mai Cee.....ok ndanga ndichida
kutomuudza kuti siya hako .

Saka waita sei ?

Me.....kana Bee ambobvunza handisi
kumboziva ini,kwakazvimba ?

Mai Cee....mbama chaiyo
yanyatsodhinda ,I think ndoyabudisa
mututu mumhino .

Bamukuru.....vazvirova nemufaro
Mainini ,zvino neskin yavo iri soft iyi
zvinobva zva dhinda .

Ndozvandaivadira Bamukuru vangu vaiti
vakaona kuti ndagumirwa vaibva
vakurumidza kuchinja nyaya ,
Takazoenda kwaive nevamwe vakadzi
na Mai Cee tikanogara .

Cynthia.....asi Bee ndoda kumusungisa
ini ,

Vakadaro tichangosvika .

Mai Peeadii?

Cynthia.....mwana uyu i underage .

Mai Josh.....zvine basa rei ?

Nhai hako makoti haugone
ku.....hausikuda zvemba here iwe ?

Ndakangotarisa pasi nekunyara .
Vachibva vaseka havo .

Mai Pee.....musungisei henyu
tonosangana ku court .

Isu tinozvimirira tina advocate vedu
vefamily vanoziva kumira mucourt
vachitaura mafacts .

Cynthia.....asina lawyer ndiani ?

Mai Cee.....ndiani lawyer ?

Mai Pee.....Mai Josh.

Mai Cee.....muri lawyer zveshuwa tete?

Mai Josh.....ehe hangu ?

Mai Cee.....moshandira kupi ?

Mai Joshhandiite izvozvo zvehu
advocate ndoshanda hangu kuoffice
kwadady, but kana Bee ave panguva
yakaoma ,

Ndinomira naye hangu.

Ndakasiya vachitaurirana ndadeedzwa
na Bee .

Takanopinda mumba manga muina ba
Cee.

BamukuruMainini speed iri
kufamba nemumwe wenyu
yakanyanyisa ,

Imimi ndimi mutori kumashure anga
achida kutoroora kana zvichibvira next
weekend chaiyo but kuside kwenyu
kwakamira nekuda kwaamai ,

Amai venyu ndakataura navo vakati
vanogona kutuma munhu .

Then tete ndangovaudzawo vakati
hazviite kuti aroodzerwe mwana
nemumwe munhu iye ari mupenyu ,

So imimi ndimi mega munhu anogona
kuti Mai venyu vauye pano .

Address ndinayo hangu munoenda na
Mai Cee ,monokumbira zvakanaka
vanobvuma .

Then next weekend iyo moroorwa henyu
.

Me.....ok Bamukuru .

Bee.....uri kuda here kuroorwa kwacho
Mary ?

Me.....ehe ndiri kuda .

Bamukurufine ipapo papera ,tete
ndivo vachanosvitsa shoko Kuna baba
this week vonzwa kuti zvofambiswa sei .
Ndofunga ndizvozvo for now .

Bee.....thank you Bamukuru ,regai
ndimhanye nemutown pane zvandinoda
kunoita .

Ndakabuda naye ndikamuperekedza
kunosvika pamota pake achibva aenda .

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti dai ndachiroorwa
hangu ,

Bee ndaimuda kwete zvekutamba .

Bee achienda ana Josh nemasisters ake
vakabva vaonekawo .

Mai Cee na Mai Josh zvanga
zvawirirana too bad .

Vaitoseka vachirovana maoko havo
vakamira pamota .

Vanhu vese vakaenda tikasara tave 3 ini

na baCee namai Cee .

Pasina time Cee akabva asvikawo
newaaiti Taa wacho ,

Aive mutema Ari murefu ,very
handsome nekusviba kwake ikoko .

The way yaai smiler nayo yaibva
yamuwedzera kunaka .

Cee.....mom and dad .

This is Taa my best friend ,

He is 26 anetunhu twake ,

I mean cash, he is loaded

Vanhu vakabva vaseka .

Mai Cee.....nice to meet you Taa ,we
already know you .

Changa chasara kuona face yako chete .

Ba Cee.....and thank you for everything ,
I mean ndiwe waingotaurwa na Cee muri
kumhiri .

You were like a brother to her .

Taa.yes I am her brother ,izvezvi
handisati ndatomboona mhamha na
Dad vakandibereka ,
Kungoburuka ndege zvikanzi unotanga
nekunoku .

Vanhu vakamboseka havo.

Akamboti gare gare Taa uya achibva
azooneka .

After supper ndaakunorara ndakamiswa
na Bamukuru .

Bamukuru.....ndomuratidza here Bee
mbama yamarohwa ?

Me.....ayewa bmukuru please ,

Bamukuru.....but ndoda kumbomurova
mupfanha uya ,

Mbama yamarohwa yanga isina tsitsi
akasarohwa anotoenderera .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu .

Bamukuru.....ok endai henyu monorara .

Ndakanorara hangu pfungwa dzangu
dzanga dzakawandirwa ndanga
ndatotarisa nekuroorwa iniwo hangu
Maryline Mutandwa .

The following day Mai Cee Havana
kuenda kubasa .

Takapinda munzira kuenda kunoonana
na Vimbai .

Tichishandisa address yatanga tapihwa
na Bamukuru .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Then
love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 16

Ndaimboedza kuda kufunga kuti face

yamai vangu ingadaro yakaita sei?

Ndaishaya kuti ndosvikotanga nekuita
sei ?

Ndotsamwa here kana kuti ndofara ?.

Mai Cee vaingotaura nyaya ,

Ndisingazviise mumusoro.

Ndakatovhunduka vamisa mota paside
peroad .

Mai Cee.....Hey Mary .Bee Ari kuda
kutaura newe ,uri kufungei ?

Me.....ok ndipei .

Mai Cee.....Ari kuita zvema text .

Me.....ah ndine nungo dzekutyper .

Mai Cee.....ok chimufonera.

Ndakatora phone iya ndikafona .

Akakata pasecond ring achibva afona ne
landline.

Me....hello.

Bee.....hesi babes.

Me..... sweetheart.

Bee.....oh I like it .

So how are you feeling now that you are going to meet your mom.?

Mehandisi kumboziva Bee ,kuti ndofara here kana kuti ndotsamwa.

Bee.....dai ndiri inini iwewe ndaifara hangu ,kuwana mai vangu after a long time.

Me.....zvinoenderana nekuti makaparadzana sei ?

Bee.....i think you should give her time to explain ,I know she loves you more than anything else .

But maybe she couldn't get a chance to shower you with her love.

Me.....how do you know?

Bee.....its obvious ,vape mukana uone.

Me.....handizive kuti ndodii Bee.

Bee.....zvandiri kutokuudza ndozvinoita .

Me.....ok .

Bee.....tovada mhamha pamuchato
,even if it means you have to go on your
knees and beg her .

Please do my love , for the sake of our
future ,

We need her blessings .

Me.....ok I will try my level best .

Bee.....all the best .

Me.....ok thank you .

Bee.....hausi kufara Mary .

Me.....I don't know Bee ,I feel like crying .

Akazombotaura achindisimbisawo
zvishoma achibva azokata .

Mai Cee.....you can not find a better
husband asiri Bee.

Mubatisise Bee Mary , edza kumufadza.

Nyangwe akataura zvekubvisa nhumbu kwako usabve wanyanya kubatikana .

Akataura akati maiguru ndiri kurwadziwa dai Mary asina kubvisa nhumbu .

So anytime anogona kungotaura zvinokurwadza nezve abortion iyoyo.

Me.....ipapo ndakatadza sisi .

But kutaura chokwadi ndaisazo kwanisa kubata mwana waMax mumaoko angu ,kana kumuona achifamba panyika zvaizodzosa ma memories anorwadza.

Mai Cee.....but yanga yatodeuka and those kids were innocent .

Dai izvezvi nhumbu yako yaakuda kutosvika .

Chero dai Bee akaramba kukuroora nevana vako .

Ndaikuchengeta Mary ,waitozowana mufaro muvana vako .

Matwins vakomana vese ?

Me.....sis I am sorry but I won't regret
what I did .

And I am not regretting.

Vakanditarisa vachibva vazotarisa
kumberi kwataienda.

Mai Cee.....ok fine .

I think address yataurwa ndeapo pane
roof ye green .

Takanomira pagate tika knocker .

Pakabuda mukadzi wechidiki .

Mai Cee.....makadii henyu .

Her.....makadii?

Mai Cee.....Mai vepano varipo?

Her.....havapo ndimi ani?

Mai Cee.....vaendepi ?

Her.....kutown ndimi ani?

Mai Cee vakambobaya baya phone yavo.

Mai Cee.....ndiri munin'ina wavo.

Her.....anonzi Ani?

Mai Cee.....kwakanaka here ?

Enda unovaudza kuti Mary auya vanomuziva.

Akambonyarara akanditarisa .

Herpindai henyu but havawanzode vanhu mukati me gate .

Takateera kumashure kwake ,ka yard
kacho kaive kadiki kunge kwaPamela.

But imba yacho yanga yakavakwa zviri
smart .

Ka loan kari green netuma ruva panze .

Garage rinopinda mota mbiri ,

Manga mutori neimwe mota .

Imba yacho yairatidza kuti ine matiles e
white yese ,ndakaona hangu ne
paverand

Takapinda hedu mukati manga musina
zvinhu zvinoshamisira.

Hamo but manga makarongeka .

Takapinda tikagara pamasofa ,
Mukadzi uya achibva aenda kumamwe
marooms .
Kureva kuti aivepo hake Vimbai .

Mai Cee.....dai tikange tisina kurasika
,regai ndibvunze Chris again.

Vaka typer paphone pavo vachibva
vazotura befu.

Mai Cee.....yaa ndipo .

Vachingopedza kudaro pakabva pauya
mukadzi akanga ambondimbundira
kumuchato waPamela ,Ndakabva
ndatomuziva.

Ndakanzwa maziso angu achipisa kuda
kuchema ndakamutarisa.

Her.....titambire.

Aidaro achida kundi hugger ndikabva

ndasimudza ruoko kuratidza kusada.

Mai Cee..... muchi tambireiko amai ?

Hervaenzika.

Makadiiko Mai Christina?

Mai Cee.....tototi makadii mhamha.

Her.....tinofara makadii? Hesi Mary .

Me.....ndiri bhoo.

Pakamboita karunyararo.

Mai Cee.....Mary ndivo mai vako ava ,
Vanga vasina kumbodai hameno kuti
face yakaitwa zvekudii ?

But voice harina kumbochinja.

Pedza shungu pdzese ndivo
vakakuzvara ivava.

She smiled zvekumanikidza misodzi
ichierera .

Her.....bvunza hako zvaunoda kuziva
Mary ndini ndiri pano ,pamwe uchibva
pano ndogona kutofa handitenderwe
kuziikanwa. I thank God
Ndatombowana Chance yekutaura newe.

Me.....handina chekutaura.

Mai Cee.....unazvo Mary budisa zvese
zviri muhana .

Ukabva pano usina kutaura unonoputika
neshungu.

Mom.....kana kutuka tuka hako.

Me.....ndichitarisa zera renyu nera
Charles ,chii chakaita kuti mudanane
naCharles dhara rakadaro?

Mom.....I was just a child
ndakangofuririka.

Me.....ok saka makandizvarirei ?

Her.....I thought ndikazvara mwana
tinogarisana na Charles .

Me.....ko makadii kubvisa nhumbu.?

Mom.....are you serious?

Me.....no I am not serious.

Why did you leave me?

Her.....dzaive hasha dzekurambwa na Charles ,I thought ndikasiya mwana achandinyengerera todzokerana.

Me.....ok pamakaona asiri kunyengerera
dai makanditora ka?

Her.....ndaيدا kukutora but I couldn't
pandaيدا pachو it was too late .

Memaitadza nei?

Her.....hauna kumbotambudzika wani
Mary ,Gogo vaikubata zvakanaka .

And Mercy akakutora she is taking good care of you.

I think unofanira kungogamuchira kuti handina amai.

Ndiri benzi Mary ,I am a fool .

I don't deserve to be called your mom.

Me.....I think you're right handei sis I can't stand this.

Mai Cee.....ndoda kutozivawo kuti sei usina moyo nhai Vimbai ?

Uri kurarama comfortable life murume

akakuroora anoratidza kuti ane Mari une
mota panze ,house maid and staff....

Unondiudza kuti waitadza kungotorawo
mwana wako womupawo rudo .?

Rudo rwaamai chete chete ?

Unofunga kuti ndaitadza kukubatsirawo
kuendesha kuchikoro ?

Now look akarepwa akabvisa nhumbu
,do you think zvese izvi zvaitika unaye?

Kunosimudza muromo ,hee gogo
vakamuchengeta ,Mecy is taking good
care

Hauna kurwadziwa nelabour pain here
Vimbai ?

Me.....siyanai navo Mai Cee ,handidi kuvamanikidza havandide ,I thoughtl she was raped ndosaka ndabvunza munhu akarepwa ane kodzero yekuramba mwana .

Manje kana vakaita nekuda vondiramba vatori nehutsinye chaihwo vanogona kutondiuraya.

Vakapukuta misodzi vachibva vanyatsonditarisa.

Ndainzwa hashu dzisinga tsanangurike ndaida kuti vandiite sorry ,vandimbundire vandinyaradze .

But vairatidza kuti Havana kana care.

Worse pandaifunga kuti vane vamwe
vana ne mumwe murume wavo
vavanoda .

Ndaibva ndanyatsonzwa godo ,

Baba vanoda Melisa na Milton amai
vanodawo vana vavo .

Ko ininiwo ndodiwawo nani ,rudo
rwemubereki ndowanepi ?

But ndorwudii? I am happy na Bee
ndisina vabereki wani.

Momhandina hutsinye newe Mary
ndiwe munhu wandinoda pasi rino rese ,

Pese pandinopfugama handina chimwe
chandinokumbira Kuna Mwari kunze
kwekuchengetwa kwako ,ndichikumbira
mufaro wako .

Mufaro wako mufaro wangu.

Ndiwe wega mhodzi yandakapihwa
naMwari pano panyika ,

Kunyangwe uri kure ndikakuona
ndinonzwa mufaro wakanyanya
ndinoziva kuti ndine mwana panyika .

Memuchimbonyeperei ?

Mai Cee.....hamuna kuzoita mumwe mwana ?

Mom.....pandakarambwa na Charles ndakarwadziwa ndanga ndichiri kumuda ,so Mary paakasvitsa 3 months ndakati rega ndimuendesha Kuna baba vake kuti ndiwane kuzopota ndichionana naCharles ndichihwanda nemwana .

Mai Cee.....ko dai wakagara naMary , Charles wacho aitadza kuzoona mwana here ?

Mom.....haana kumbouya kubva
pandakazvara kusvika pandakano
musiya .

After ndasiya mwana Charles
ndopaakatanga kundivinga achikumbira
kuti nditore mwana , because Emilda
anga aakuramba .

Mukunyengererana ndopatakasangana
zvekare ndikaita imwe nhumbu .

Charles akanditsvagira imba ,and
provided everything.

Ndopaakazouya achiti mwana atorwa
na mbuya vako Mercy.

Mai Cee.....saka maitova neimwe
nhumbu ?

Mom.....yes pakaenda Mary kuMvuma
ndanga ndatove neimwe nhumbu .

Charles aipota achiuya kumba kwangu
masikati .

Manheru oenda kumukadzi wake
,zvichitofamba .hameno kuti ana sisi
vamai vako vakaziva sei ?

Ndakazongoona vasvika Ari masikati
Mai Beauty namai vako Mercy.

Charles anga akatorara pa couch akaisa musoro pamakumbo angu .

Mai Cee.....hiii.

Mom.....ndopatakanetsana paye kusvika ndatomborohwa ,

Charles akazonyengerera and they left .

Manheru ndatorara ndopakauya vamwe varume vakapaza madoor vakanditora ,

Ndakanobviswa mwana zvese nechibereko .

Hamenyo injection yandakabaiwa here

kana kuti ndakaita sei ?

Ndakazomuka after six weeks .

Ndanga ndachinja zvese voice ne face .

Mai Cee.....ummmm

Mom.....and ndaive ku Malawi .

And I was kept as a slave .

Ndakanga ndambozvishingisa hangu

but apa misodzi yakaerera .

Mom.....

Ndakagara ikoko for ten years ,

Me.....what ???

With the help of others and my new husband I came back .

Ndikaenda kumba kwasisi vangu .

Everything had changed ,my parents

were no more and zvinhu zvakababa
vangu zvese zvanga zvaparara .

Ndakambofunga kuzvipfuudza but I
couldn't ,I was hoping that one day I will
be with you my daughter.

You're the reason why I am still
breathing Mary .

Ndaiyatsoona chokwadi mumaziso avo.

Mai Cee.....I can't believe this,

Mai vangu nana Mai Bee havakwanise
kuendesha munhu ku Malawi nekubvisisa

chibereko .

Mom.....havasirivo vakadaro ,they
blackmailed someone to do it.

Mai Cee.....but who ?I mean Havana
Mari inokwanisa zvese izvozvo .

Mom.....they did not use money ,
They blackmailed someone .

Mai Cee.....but who ?

Mom.....I can't say anything ,I don't have evidence .

Me.....ndiani mhamha akakuitisai kudaro.

Mai Cee.....for the sake of your daughter please.

Mom..... promise me you won't say anything even to Chris.

Mai Cee.....I promise.

Mom..... Courage Kachuru atezvara vako Mercy ,did all this to me .

Mai Cee.....why ?I mean aizviitirei ?

Mom.....ndo madays aakamitisa
munin'ina wamai Chris ,

Then Mai vako vaiziva nyaya yese ,so
she threatened to tell Lisa .

Mai Cee.....how did you find out.?

Mom.....ndakazoudzwa nemurume
wandiri kugara naye,pandakamuka
akandiudza everything.

Mai Cee.....musungisei ka ?

Mom.....I don't have evidence .

Mai Cee.....like father like son .

Mom.....ndakamuregerera kare kare .

Munhu wandisingafe ndakaregerera ndi
Maxmillan .

Mai Cee.....munin'ina wa Chris?

Mom.yes I heard everything
zvakaiteka mwana wangu.

But my hands are tied now ,I can't do
anything because of your husband
Mercy, he is a good person.

Mai Cee.....kana muchikwanisa kuita anything Pana Max go ahead hazvina basa na Chris .

Mom.....anorwadziwa Mercy ,unofunga kuti haagone kumusungisa here ?

But he can not do that for the sake of his mom ,

Moyo wekubereka, Lisa haangambofare kuti mwana wake aende kujeri ,

I pray that he changes.

Mai Cee.....

That's my prayer too,

Max anotorwadza unoshaya kuti anodei?

Takazopukuta misodzi tikatanga
kubvunza magariro avaiita .

Murume wavaive naye anga
akarambwawo nemukadzi nekuti
aisabereka .

So vaingogara Vega murume wavo
aishanda basa riri Nani .

Vanga vakatochinja zita ,vakatochata ku
court .

I felt sorry for her ,it's not easy kubviswa

chibereko wotadza kubereka zvachose.

"Pamwe changu chakabviswawo na Max
?"

"But haa kana hangambodaro"

Anenge akazviita nguvai ,munhu aive
busy kundirepa hake "

Ndaingo zvibvunza ndichipindura ndega.

Mom agreed kuuya kuzondiroodza after
some arguments.

Mom.....I know Courage will try to kill me
but Chero ndikafa hangu waroorwawo

mwanangu hapana chakaipa ,
Chero watombondionawo ndazvipira
hangu .

Me.....hamumbofe mom.

Mai Cee....

Chris won't allow that to happen .

Mom.....but your mom thinks that I am
dead .

Courage wo Ari kufunga kuti ndiri
kuMalawi.

Mai Cee.....she will be shocked kuona
muripo pamuchato wemwana wenyu.

Mom..... A lot of people will be shocked.

Ndakazosiiwa ikoko Mai Cee
vakadzokera .

Ndaisanyatsonzwa kuvada sezvandaiita
Mai Cee.

But Mai ndimai.

My step dad was happy to see me
pavakabva kubasa.

But vaive nekakutyisa zvishoma.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Then
love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 17

My mother was all smiles ndaiitwa
kunge kamwana kacheche .

But I was missing Mai Cee already .

I guess she was missing me too
because vakatombofona vachitaura neni
twice .

Ndakarara na mhamha muspare
bedroom ndichivaudza everything
zvavaida kuziva .

Vachindiudzawo everything.

The following morning ndaitogadzirira
kuenda kumba hangu ,Mai Cee vanga
vati vachatumira tax inonditora.

Me.....ndaakuenda ini mom.

Mom.....wadii kumbomira zvishoma
pane mwana wasisi vangu anga achida
kukuona.

Me.....ndozomuona mhamha,I have to
go ndoda kunoonana na Bee mutown.

Mom.....ok won't you at least have
breakfast with me?

Me.....como'n mom I am your daughter ,
I will have breakfast with you so many
times I am your daughter .

Mom.....I have a feeling that Courage
akaziva kuti ndiri mupenyu ,
He will obviously kill me .

MeMwari variko mhamha ,God will
protect you .

Mom....chitora something ufambe
uchidya .

Vakadaro vakarereka musoro misodzi
ichida kubuda.

Ndakadzoka ndikanogara pasofa ,my
mom was worried and I couldn't leave
vakadaro .

Tax driver anga anguva Amira pagate .

Me.....pane chii chekudya chacho?

Mom.....let me go and check kukitchen ,
I followed her ndikatanga kuvabatsira
kugadzira breakfast .

Inini kubika ndaisanyatsogona hangu
,ndakakura ndichibikirwa na aunt
ndikazoenda kwamai Cee kwaive
nemamaids akawanda Wanda .

Ndakagara ndikadya zvanga
zvagadzirwa namai vangu

Tichitaura nyaya hedu .

Ndiri pakati pekudya mai vangu
vakandiyeva ,

Ndakazongoona vavhura ziso vakatarisa kudoor.

Ndakacheuka ndikaona vari baba vangu .

Mom.....no Charles please ,what did you come here for?

Dad.....Vimbai is that you ?

You have changed , completely ndatozonzwa voice,ipapa I was confused.

Mom.....ok please leave ,my husband
won't like it ,ndakamuudza kuti
handichaonane na ex wangu futi,what if
he comes right now .

Dad.....calm down Vimbai ,you know I
regret everything I did to you .

I now see you as my daughter ,

Hauna kumbosiyana namai Christina .

But I can't change the fact that you're
Maryline's mother ,I wish I could turn
back the hands of time ,

You are like my daughter Vimbai.

He sighed .

Me.....makadii baba ?

Dad.....ndiri right mwanangu.

Me.....how did you come here ?

Dad.....it's a long story .

Mom.....make it short .

Dad.....ok pane munhu wandakati
ateere Max everywhere ,

And I was tracking my daughter all along
.

Mai Cee pavatumira tax driver kunoku ,
Max abva apinda mutax imomo ,I don't
know kuti amu blackmailer tax driver
how .?

But they came together kunoku .

Atanga kuzviona ndi Believe and he
wanted to come here ?

But ndazoona kuti Bee akauya vanogona
kutorwisana chaizvo.

And Chris akauya he won't spare his
young brother .

To avoid zvese izvozvo I came .

Pandasvika pagate Max abva atotiza he
was there waiting for you .

And izvezvi akatowana mukana
anotoushandisa.

Mehe will never change .

Dad.....I don't know if it is love or hatred

ina Max towards you.

He is restless,

now let's go.

Mom.....have a cup of tea please .

Dad.....no ,I am fine ,take care of
yourself.

Vakabva vatofamba vachinopinda
mulounge .

Mom followed ndichiisa maplates
musink .

Ndakambomira zvishoma I thought they
wanted to discuss something pavo vega.

Ndakazoenda ndaita kudeedzerwa na
Dad .

Dad.....I will wait for you in the car .

Vakabva vabuda .

Mom.....Love is not fair ,I still love your
dad despite his grey hair .

Me.....but you're married .

Mom..... yaa ndine murume anondida
nemoyo wese ,and Charles anoda
mukadzi wake nemoyo wese .

Love is not fair waunoda haakude .

Please respect your mom Emilda
,vakakurera kubva uri mucheche cheche
and her mom raised you well ,then her
daughter is staying with you .

Respect her you don't have any reason
to hate her .

Me.....it's ok mom ,I am going now .

Vakandiperekedza kunobuda panze ,
Ndikanopinda mumota maive nadad
,then we left .

Ndakanosiiwa mutown ndikatorwa na
Bee .

We went kwaaiti kuoffice kwadad vake
kwacho .

Not yekuchurch but yema bussiness avo
,ndiyo yainzi

Main office yacho .

Ndanga ndakambopinda mamwe
maoffice ka but this one was too
beautiful .

Manga makanakisisa zvisina Ani
akamboona .

Bee..... Bamukuru vakaramba
kundiudza akakurova paye ,
lwewe wacho wakarambao .

Handizive kuti ndodii? mukadzi wangu
anondivanzira zvinhu ,

Chero ukarepwa again unongonyarara
hako handiti .?

He said with a soft voice.

Me.....no Believe sometimes one have to keep quiet to avoid trouble.

Bee.....oh really?

Me.....yaaa.

Bee.....ok fine do whatever you want ,I don't care ,because I mean nothing to you right?.

MeOk let me tell you but promise me first

Josh akabva apinda achifambisa,
akandipa talking eye .

Josh.....hey bro .

Bee.....ndeip.

Akabva ambomira akanditarisa.

Josh.... someone wants to talk to you in private.

Bee.....ok ngavapinde.

Josh.....what about this woman sitting here?

Me.....ok regai ndibude hangu.

Bee.....we are one Mary hakuna chinonzi privacy between us , though you hide a lot of things from me .

Me.....pane zvimwe zvisingade kuziikanwa nevakadzi .

Akaseka hake ndichibuda .

I saw Melisa akagara pama chairs aive
panze pe office .

Me.....what do you want?

Melisa.....my husband ,I will fight until
my last breath .

Me.....he is not anyone's husband ,he is
not yet married but he is my fiance .

Ndakasimudza ruoko rwanga rwuine
ring.

Melisa.....we shall see.

Me.....you will see.

Josh akabva abudawo .

Josh.....pindai gogaz.

Ndakada kuti nditeere Melisa, Josh achibva andivharira nzira.

Melisa anga akachena plus anga agara akanaka hake naturally,plus she was still a virgin...

Aigona kuto hwina Bee zviri easy .

Pakapinda Melisa door rakabva ravharwa na Josh ,and he locked from outside.

Ndakamboedza kuteerera kuti ndinzwe kana Bee aiedza kuvhura but haana .

Ndakagara pachair paye ,Josh achibva
agara pane yakewo.

Josh.....as long as I am alive , Believe
Matiro will not marry you .

Me.....ok fine even I don't want to marry
him so where is your problem?.

Akabva anditarisa mumaziso
chaimo,achibva aseka.

Josh.....who are you trying to fool here?

Me.....you fool,

do you think Bee will change his mind
kana ukamuvharira musame room na
Melisa?

Educated fool.

Josh.....yes he will change ,class yako

neya Bee haienderane .

We want someone from a better family .

Kwete iwe unotochengetwawo
kwaKachuru hauna kana anything .

Me.....hey you fool , what's the
difference between Melisa and I?

We share the same father ,

Kana baba vaMelisa vaine Mari vangu
vanayo .

Melissa's mother is a house wife and
mine too .

Josh.....I know that Bee ane mafeelings
for Melisa that's the difference.

And I won't open kusvika Melisa aita
nhumbu muoffice imomo.

And I know Bee very well he is very weak
when it comes to women haadi kuona
misodzi .

Paano comforter Melisa achagumha
mukaka uri fresh ,wakaumbwa .

Zvatosiyana newe wakamboyamwisa he
will open his eyes and see huchi
nemukaka not you wakarara
uchikokotwa ukasiwa musana wave
useless and mvura haipere pauri
because wakabvisa nhumbu ,Bee

kungodai sheet ratozara mazimvura ,you
swine!!!

Ndakaedza kumisa misodzi ikaramba ,
My life was ruined chaaitaura chaive
chokwadi .

Sezvineiwo pastor Matiro vakabva
vasvika vachitofambisawo .

Josh anga aakudedera zvino .

Vakangosviko buritsa makey muhomwe
mavo and unlocked the door as if
vaiziva zvaitika .

Ndakapindawo ndaitoda kuona ,wanike
Melisa ari busy kuda kupfeka top yake
mazamu ari pachena ukuwo Bee
akamira kuwindow akatarisa panze .

Melisa misodzi yanga yakazara
mumatama .

Pastor.....what's going on here?

Bee.....I have tolerated Josh enough dad,
Allow me to teach him a lesson that he

will never forget .

First wakarova mukadzi wandakapa ring
yechitsidzo .

And now you're locking me up with this
bitch .

What do you want from me Josh.?huh?

Anga abatwa collar achizunzwa zunzwa .

Pastor.....no Bee relax .

What's going on here Josh.?

Josh.....I am sorry father .

Bee.....he is not your father you idiot !

Josh.....listen sekuru ,I don't know the reason why Bee achida kuroora mukadzi akasiiwa nevamwe.

Pastor.....let this be the last time you utter this rubbish .

Or else you will regret being my daughter's son.

Vanga vatsamwa pastor Matiro zvino.

Bee akangondibata ruoko tichibva tabuda ,

We went to his car tichibva tapinda akanondisiya kumba without saying a word .

Me.....Bee....

Bee.....not now sweetheart.

We will talk later .

Akabva atoenda ,

Ndakambomira pagate zvishoma
ndichibva ndanopinda mumba ,

No one was home vanhu vese vanga
vaenda kumabasa .

Days passed without hearing from Bee .

Haana kana kumbofona ,week rakapera

ndikaenda kuchurch kwana Mai Cee,
Bee kana kumuona .

Ndakazonzwa dad vaakuti mukuwasha
akumbira kuuya kuzoroora Saturday .

Ndangoti sezvo tisina Hama
dzakanyanya kuwanda dzinodiwa it's ok .
Plus iye ari kufanira kudzokera
kuchikoro matoroorana.

Ndakanzwa hana yangu kufashukira
nemufaro .

Ndiniwo here nhai Mwari ?.

It was on a Monday pakanzarwo nababa
vangu .

I couldn't wait kuti Saturday isvike .

Bee akafona manheru Kuna Mai Cee
achikumbira kuenda neni kumba
kwamai vangu kunovaona Wednesday .

I called my mom nephone yamai Cee
ndichivaudza zvevaenzi .

She was very happy.

Wednesday morning Bee akauya
akanyatsopfeka formal yanga
yakamugara .

I felt like ndaidzvanyirira mwana
wevanhu .

Ndaiona sekuti handikodzeri kuva mukadzi waBelieve.

But uya akati love is not fair akarevesa .

Ndaitozoitawo muroora waPastor nepast yangu iyoyo.

Bee aindiudza how much he loved me and he was reminding me kuti very soon ndinenge ndave mukadzi wake zviri pamutemo .

I couldn't stop blushing .

Ndainyara kumutarisa ini .

Takasvika hedu zvakanaka tikasiya

mota kunze, tikapinda pagate. mumba
mairatidza kuti mune vanhu vakati
wande ,

Mavoices aibuda zvakasiyana .

Bee....eish zvevanhu vakawanda manje
maone .

Me.....pamwe vanhuwo havo vanobuda
patinopinda .

Bee.....ko vakasabuda.?

Me.....unotoshinga ko kwenyu ndakadii
paya ? Kuwana mumba makazara vanhu
hauite Bee .

He laughed zviri pasi pasi zvaakaita kuti
ndinzwe kumuda more.

Bee.....I am sorry ,vanhu vaya
vakaunganidzwa namai Josh .
Inini I didn't plan anything .

I knocked padoor twice pakazobuda
mhamha vangu.

Mom.....ah titambire matouya.

?

We hugged Bee anga akamira
nechekure .

Vakabva vatotendeuka tikateera
kunopinda mumba .

I couldn't believe what I saw ,

Mai Pamela ,Aunty vekuMvuma ,Pamela
wacho kozoti mumwe mukadzi
nevarume two vandisina kuziva .

Eddy was there futi.

Pamela aka screamer akandimbundira .

Pamy.....yaa handiti makaripisa
murume wangu kupinda mukitchen
maambhuya vasipo ?

Neuyu akapindawo ambhuya vasipo ,
Haa Mary I can't believe we're sisters .

Akandimbundira again achieredza

misodzi .

Yaa dzungu ranga richipo Pana Pamela
nhai .?

Anga atobvotomoka asina kupihwa
introduction.

Bee anga angotarisa pasi ,Luck Eddy
was there aiwanawo munhu wekuziva.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 19

It was a dream come true for me,
Munyai waBee achipinda mumba
achiombera vabereki vangu .

I was disappointed

Baba vangu vaka charger mari shoma
isingaite zvekuti kana munyai wacho
aka complainer.

Munyaibaba musatidaro, zvinoita
sekuti matiramwira mudzimai wedu
tokumbirawo kuti tinyatsobvisa

zvinoenderana nemudzimai watiri kuda kutora .

Dad.....kungori kubatanidza hukama mukuwasha ,Chero Shoma yamabvisa hazvina mhosva.

Plus mari haisi dambudziko pano.

Ndakaziva kuti yaive nyaya yekuti ndakanga ndambobvisa nhumbu .

Munyai akaramba akatsikirira pekuti wedzerai Mari .

Kusvika dad vazoburitsa point yavo

Dad.....munoono chinoitika mukuwasha
 ,pane zvinenge zvakamboitika kare
 zvinogona kuzokanganisa wanano
 kumberi ,Saka tinenge Tichingoda
 kubatanidza hukama kuti zvikazoipa
 kumberi munodzosa zvisina kana
 dambudziko .

Tete.....tocharger yekuti zvikazoipa
 yatinokwanisa kudzosera .

Ndochokwadi.

Munyaimusadaro baba ,mukaona
tauya kudai tinenge tatozvipira and
hapana chatinenge tisingazive pamunhu
wedu .

Tinokumbirawo mutireru tsirewo ipapo
motipawo zvirinani .

Zvese zvakazongonyorwa kunzi times
two ,

Vakaroora vakapedza ndirimo ,

Amai vakapihwa zvavo .

Dad vakapihwawo zvavo .

Vakuwasha vakabva vatokumbira
muchato ipapo ipapo.

Baba vangu vakati hapana chakaipa ,
Misodzi yemufaro yakaererana

Ndakazobuda ndaakuoneka Bee baba
vake vanga vatoenda .

Ndakawana achitoisa seat belt .

Bee.....Mai Matiro original.

Me..... not yet .

Bee..... really?

Me.....yes.

Bee.....ndikati handichadi muchato
nhasi unorambira ani?

Unotorara waa kumba kwedu
,wototenda pastor Matiro vanoda
zvinhu zvakarongeka .

Me.....nhasi zvanga zvisingaite.

Bee.....why?

Me.....ndiri kurwara .

Bee.....nei ?

Me.....muviri wese .

Bee.....kukutora kuendesa kumba
hazvireve kuti ndinoda kukuita zvimwe
zvinhu no ,

Ipapo handipo ndichiri mwana mudiki .

Ndakanyatsomutarisa ndakarereka
musoro ,

Achibva aseka .

Me.....uri kutii?

Beehandisati ndakura ,ndoda
kutodzokera pahu holy Bee hwangu
chaihwo .

Takaseka tese.

Me.....ok that will be better ,I wish

Bee.....what?

Me.....kudzokera pahu innocent Mary.

Bee.....you're still innocent that's why
vanhu vachitora advantage of your
innocence.

Me..... my life is a mess right now ,I don't know kuti ndingagone kugadzirisa life yangu.

Bee....I am going to make things right don't worry ,I will make sure wadzokera pakuva Mary waunoshuvira handiti?

Me.....yes but now I am a married woman ndakutongoita mudzimai and I am very happy .

Bee.....it's not like that....

Ndakabva ndadaidzwa na tete ,
Bee achibva atorova pasi.

Tete.....hapasisina time apa,
Uri kutochata in three weeks time ndoda
kubva ndatokuudza zvese ,
Uri mwana mudiki hako but
waakutonova mukadzi wemunhu.

Me.....ehoi tete .

Ndakatanga kuudzwa zvinhu
zvakanwanda wanda zvemumba
,mabatiro emurume and the likes .

Tanga takagara hedu muspare bedroom.

Ndakazodeedzwa manheru kunodya
after supper my mom left namaiguru
Mai Pamy .

Isusu takarara ipapo see family .

Ndichingobatwa nehope ndakatanga
kuona nditori kumba kwamai Cee .
nditori ndega pamba ,

I saw Bee achipinda kudoor .

I smiled nemoyo wese
ndikanomutambira ne hug .

Me.....ko wakutotyora mitemo wani?

Hanzi tisaonane pedu tega na mufundisi
.

Bee.....it doesn't matter ,

He was trying to say I am not allowed to
touch you before marriage,now that
we're married I can do whatever I want
with you, you're my wife now.

Kunyepa here?

I started blushing .

Me.....ok but what happened to your voice ,I mean it sounds different .

Bee.....I am now a married man ,how can I talk like a boy.?

Aiita seanodzvanya voice .

Me.....ok ok but you sound strange .

Bee..... Forget about it ,can we go to your room?

Me.....no why ?

Bee.....I want to see you in private?

Me.....is there anyone here? Uri kuda kuona chii in private kwacho?

Bee..... Mary handisi murume wako here ?

Me.....You're but I am not feeling comfortable you were never like this.

Akabva aswededza musoro wake
kwandiri kuda kundikisa .

Me.....Bee why ?muno here?

Anga aakutofambisa maoko ake
kumusana kwangu ,achibva
anyatsondirarisa pasofa achiuya
pamusoro pangu.

Me.....Bee no ,what if

Bee.....what if my sister comes
,?(laughing)

She will not come bae .

Paakadaro ndakabva ndamutarisa
mumaziso ,wanike maziso ake anga
akachena kuti mbuu ,there was only one
person aive nemaziso akadaro nevoice
racho futi

Maxmillan Kachuru.

Me.....Max you devil you are wearing a
mask ?

Satan !!

Akabva atotanga kundiurwisa .lucky
Ndakapepuka ndichiedza kumurwisa
asi anga akutosvika pakundikunda
ndakunzwa kutopera Simba .

Mai Cee vanga vamuka vagara
vakanditarisa vachiita sevambochema.

Mai Cee.....morara musina kunamataka .

Me.....

No it's ... Yes I am sorry I didn't pray .

Phone yakabva yaringer.

It was Bee Hana yangu yakatomborova ,I didn't know whether it was Bee or Max .

Me.....hello.

Bee.....hesi Maryline hanzi naatezvara
vako it's time to pray ndikakuudza ndirini
haubvume.

Me.....but....

Bee.....no buts you should get used to it
babe ,that's our way of living.

We eat prayer ,we talk prayer ,we live in
prayer .

Me.....ok .

Bee.....good girl nguva yatiri haisi
yekutamba nayo ,we have to pray .

Bee achibva kukata phone ndakabva
ndatanga kunamata .

Ndakanzwa kutya kwese ,kuremerwa
kwese kuchitiza kuchisara huvepo
hwaMwari .

Ndakazonzwa Mai Cee vaakunamatawo .
Kusvika ndanzwa kuti zvaita .

We slept peacefully makuseni I kept

asking myself so many questions.

Kuti Max akuita zvemishonga here ?

Or it was just a dream ?

Ko Bee how did he know ?

Matauriro a Bee wacho kuita ku
commander kudaro why?

I don't have any phone ,so does that
mean I answered Mai Cee's phone ?

Ko Mai Cee vaida kuchemei?

Ndakabuda mubathroom ndikatanga
kuzora mafuta slowly .

What a strange dream? ,what does that
mean?

I sighed .

Ndakapfeka ndikabuda, ndikawana vanhu vese vakagara mu lounge .

Matarisirwo andanga ndakaitwa nevanhu aitove ne question mark.

Mewhat happened?

Mai Cee.....I think you are the one who is supposed to answer that question.

Me.....hapana chandiri kuzivawo .

Mai Cee.....you werewhat can I say ?
Sleep walking .

Me.....shuwa here ?

Mai Cee..... I was very worried I think
Max akuita zvemishonga kuti akuwane .

Me.....kuti kudaro ?

Mai Cee.....yaa I think so ,wanga
uchidanana naye kuhope ,

And Bee called that time kuratidza kuti
anga atoona something kuhope .

But don't worry everything is going to be
fine .

Tinoenda kumuporofita wamai Angie
kumanheru,now you have to.....

Me.....I will ask Bee first .

Mai Cee.....kuti zvidii?

Me.....haazvide zvamaporofita .

Mai Cee.....Saka achato ngorambaka ?
Izvi hazvinei na Bee .

Me.....handiti ndimi munoti munhu ano
remekedza murume wake ?
Ini wangu haazvide.

Mai Cee.....haa tibvireipo wangu wangu
kuita sei ?

Chris haatozvide but ndakatomboenda
wani kumaporofita ndikatononzwa kuti
.....

Tete.....tete wako ndiye ari kukutadzisa
kuita mwana .

Vakabva vaseka ndakaramba
ndakanyarara hangu ndaisamboziva kuti

inyaya yei .

Mai Cee.....Mary manheru wanga
uchitorarwa na Max live and wanga
usingamutsike ,Bee atombofona
pekutanga ndikatadza kudaira .

Tete.....haunyarewo ana baba varimuno
nhai Mercy.

Me.....mamuka sei baba?

Dad.....ndamuka hangu ,I think we should call Max wacho auye ataura zvaari kufunga because akaregwa achakanganisa marriage yemwana uyu , And ari kutoratidza kuti haasi kuzomira . His parents are worried about him apa ibenzi.

Me.....mukamudaidzaka it's obvious anototi I am madly in love with Mary ndipei one chance.

But kana tave tega anenge ave kuti hee ndoda kukuzvarisa kusvika chibereko

chaora .

Dadanoda kuisirwa camera
asingazive ,

Kana anything chino recorder tonzwawo
kuti anenge achiti chii muri two.

Me.....ini hangu handidi .

Mai Cee.....zvese uri kuramba unoda
kubatsirwa sei nhai Mary ?

Me.....saka ndodii ? Ok asi ndotanga ndaudza Bee.

Mai Cee.....uchiti anobvuma?

Tora phone yatete umufonere musangane mutown .

Dad will be watching and unenge uine tight security hapana zvaanokuita .

Me.....asi zvatorongwa ?

Mai Cee.....vabereki va Max havasi
kunzwisisa kuti mwana wavo itsotsi ,

Now aakuenda kuchurch akuteerera ,he
even chose kudzidza muno achiti ndiri
kuitira Mary .

So hanzi nezuro haana kurara
achichema mukomana muhombe wese
uya .

Can you imagine?

Dad.....baba vacho vafonawo

vachichema vachiti I can do everything
chaunoda ,upe Max mukadzi wake .

Tete.....hapana kumira mushe even Mai
Chris vari kungochema hanzi dai mati
Mary ambomira kuroorwa kusvika Max
abvumirana nazvo zvekuti haadiwe .

Me.....saka ndiyo nyaya yacho yamanga
muchinditaura vanhu?

Mai Cee.....nezuro Max akabuda

mumba husiku,madzokero aaita
makuseni anga achiratidza kuti abva
kun'anga achimhanya apiswa neprayer
ya Bee.

Vakaseka havo.

Me.....maudzwa Nani?

Mai Cee.....ba Cee ndokwavari .

Meayas pakaipa .

Mai Cee.....kana Max ari serious
todzoseru Bee Mari yake .

Vakandichonya vachibva vaseka .

Dad.....we just want to prove hubenzi
hwake hwaari kuviga kuvabereki vake .

So unofanira kunomuona Mary ,you
know Courage is my childhood friend
kumuudza kuti your son is pretending
hazvibude,

Panotoda evidence.

Me..... ok make sure security yenyu i
tight zveshuwa Max anoshandisa
mukana.

Ndakaroorwa .

Mai Cee.....Bee haafanire
kutombozviziva.

Me.....why?

Tete.....tiri kuda kungoratidza vabereki
vake kuti anotaura zvenhando kwauri
kana vasipo .

Me.....okay but I want to meet him pa
open space.

Dad.....it's ok that's what I want .

So you're going to meet pa open space
panofamba vanhu .

Ba Christina was against the idea
vaiziva kuti munin'ina wavo ibenzi ,but
since panga panzi pane security
ndakabvuma hangu .

My dad organised everything ,

Ndakazoita wekuvinga kuoffice kwa dad
vake masikati ndokwaaive .

Aitove na dad vake vakagara muoffice
vaimunyaradza .

They were surprised to see me .

Ba Max..... welcome welcome
mwanangu .

He said with a smile.

Me..... thank you ,

I faked a smile.

Phone yavo yakabva yaringer I guess it was my dad ,

Because ba Max vakabva vatobuda .

Max was cool hake anga akanditarisa mumaziso akarereka musoro .

Me.....ndeip.

Max.....hesi Mary .

Me.....wanga uchida kundiitei husiku ?

Akaeredza kamusodzi akapukuta .

Max.....ndakuita sei Mary ?

Akadaira zviri soft maziso ake
akatotsvuka.

Me.....wanga uchida kundirepa .

Max.....i won't lie to you this time, I went
kwevamwe sekuru nekupererwa
kutoshaya zvekuita wanga waroorwa
nemumwe Mary(sniffing) ,zvekunamata
ndakamboedza ,I thought it was going
to work ,but zvaramba ndanga ndaakuda
kudiwa zvemishonga chaizvo Mary
ndozokumbira hangu ruregerero tave
tese.

Me.....kundida chaiko here Max?

Max.....nemoyo wese Mary ,
wholeheartedly

(akabva atanga kueredza misodzi ,)

I am sorry ndakakurwadzisa Mary
,ndakakurwadzisa zvisingaite .

Handikwanise kugadzirisa hangu
,ndoshuvira kuti Mwari andidzosere
kumashure .

Ndakakuda first day randakakuona Mary
ndiri mukitchen ne friend yangu.

But because of pride I couldn't say
anything.

Ndaingoda kukudzikisira chete ,but now

I am in pain.

Me.....Max kwana iwe,why are you pretending ?

Max.....ndaka pretender zvikakwana Mary ,now ndazvipira kuita anything kuti ndikuwane ,

Me.....it's too late ,I am married Max .

Max.....asi kana uchindida hako nguva
ichiripo hayo .

Bee ndomupa Mari yake times two .

Then we go out of this country .

Me.....Bee ndinomuda nemoyo wese
,kunyange asina Mari ,kunyange
akandituka ndinomuda zvakadaro .

MaxI don't understand these things ,

Sei munhu waunoda asingakude nhai ?

Ndinodiwa nevasikana vese vese
vandinosangana navo but Mary
usandidaro ndoita sei kuti undide nhai ?

Me.....you don't love me Max I know you.

Akabva apfugama pasi chaipo ,
Akabatanidza maoko ake misodzi
ichierera .

Ainzwisa tsitsi zvekuti dai ndaisave na
Bee muhupenyu ndaigona kutowira
mumusungo webenzi iroro .

Ndakanhonga ka bag kangu kuti
ndibude .

Ndichingobuda padoor akabva ateera
akandibata ruoko .

Ndaifunga kuti arikuda kunyengerera.

Me.....kana uchindida zvemashuwa
ndisiye ndiende Kuna Bee .

Ndinobva ndaona kuti you value my
happiness .

Max.....oh really ?

(Akabva aita kakundifuridza mumaziso)

Me.....idiot.

Max.....yes I am an idiot ! And I want my
kids back ,
I don't care about your happiness.

MeI knew it devil .

Max.....hee camera camera ,mudhara
wako akapusa anoisa camera muoffice
musiri make .?

Mukaiswa kadevice kanorecorder kana
camera,kanhu

Kawaona kachi baka baka nered
kanototaura .

But Don't worry about that ,

I will make sure you won't get married to
that good for nothing Matiro,you'll suffer
and this is my promise to you .

Me.....unonyepa Satan wemunhu

,imbwa .

Max..... thanks my love .

Ndakazongonzwa ndadhonzwa
ndichiiswa kuse Bee achimira pamberi
pangu atarisana na Max .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Then

love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 18

Mai Pamelako ukadzikama nhai
mwanangu?

Pamy.....handisi kugona nemufaro
mhamha.

Bamunini Bee vatove vemashuwa
shuwa nhai?

She was too emotional she couldn't
control her tears .

Ndakapedzisira ndoda kutochemawo
mufaro wacho wanga wakanyanyisa.

Vanhu vakazomboita kanguva
kekunyarara.

Mom.....ava ndisisi vangu ,(Mai Pamela)
ne ava (aunty vekuMvuma) then uyu
anonzi Mai Tashinga muroora wangu
(the other lady)

Then vamwe two ihanzvadzi dzangu ,
Koita mukuwasha nemwana wangu
(Pamela na Eddy).

Me.....tafara nekukuzivai .

Momthen uyu ndi Maryline ndiye
mwana wangu zai regondo .

Vanhu vakabva mira

Mai Pamela.....uyu ndewangu uyu
mwana wangu.

Aunty.....ndewangu ndini ndaimupa

mukaka kubva ari kacheche .

Vakamboseka havo.

Pachibva pambonyararwa ndaishaya
pekutangira kuintroducer Bee ini
kutonamira rurimi .

Mom.....Mary ndakaona uine ring
mwanangu kuratidza kuti pane zviripo
,ndikazonzwa maakutaura zvekuroorwa
.

Saka ndini ndakataura na Mai Cee kuti
Mary ngaauye neshamwari yake

ndimuone ndinogona kusazovepo
pamarooro kuzivana kwakangonaka
togona kuzosangana mumatown umu
tikatukana .

Me.....ok ndauya navo ,anonzi Believe
Matiro .

Mai Pamela.....Matiro wekwedu
kuChivhu ndizvoka?

Me.....hongu .

Mom.....ndovamwe chete naPastor
Matiro ka ?ndamufananidza
newandakamboona.

Me.....hongu ndivo.

Mom.....ndinotenda mwanangu ,ndafara
chaizvo ndamuona mukuwasha wangu
ayewa munhu kwaye tinovaziva ana
Matiro vanhu vaMwari .

Vakambobvunza Bee a few questions .

Achipindura hake takazonwa tea
tikamboti garei .

Bee anga aakutotaura nyaya nana
sekuru na Eddy panze.

Isu takasara takagara mumba

Mai Pamelavana imika Saka
nemwana wekwaMatiro makaonana
kupi?

Meku Chivhu .

Pamela.....mukitchen menyu mhamha.

Mai Pamela.....paya uri form two
?ndakazviona ini but ndaive nema
doubts plus madzibaba vakanga
vambotaura kuti mwana aakunyengwa
uyu.

Me.....ehe .

Mom.....wakazonyanya mwanangu ,kana
ipapa wati kurumidzei dzimba
dzinonetsa idzi ,kungotiwo zvaari
mwana waPastor hake .

Pamela.....roorwa hako Mary pamwe
unoitawo luck ukazvara ini zvaramba ini.

Mom.....wakaroorwa riiniko iwe ?

Munhu asina kana five months tabva
kumuchato waakutochema mbereko ?

Mai Pamela.....asi murume wako
aakunetsa ?

Pamela.....haasi hake but achabvunza .

Mai Pamela.....handiti wakanzi huya

naye kwamadzibaba akaramba?
Saka haambobvunze.

Mom.....ingomirira nguva Pamy
mwanangu zvinoita .

Pamela.....pasina kana sign mhamha ?
Ndakutadza kugadzikana ini .

Me.....iye ane mwana kumwe here?

Pamela.....haana ,asi zvevarume
hazvingaziikanwe anogona ainaye
somewhere.

Unotozozvinzwa magara.

Me.....Eddy ndomurambira ini .

Pamela.....kana ini Bee ndaimurambira
but zvaakazoita kuChivhu paya ?

I couldn't say a word ,ndainyara
zvakaiteka zvacho.

Mom.....it's ok daughter God is in
control ,

Mwana unomubata mumaoko very soon
ingova nekutenda chete muna Christu.

Manje Pamela aive virgin kana akutadza
kuita mwana ,ko kuzoti iniwo hangu
ndakabvisa ?

Inobata here mimba ? And ikaramba Bee
is going to put the blame on me .

We went on nekutaura nyaya nana Mai vangu vatatu .

Mwari akanga aita kuti ndirerwe naAunty vachindipa rudo aiziva hake .

I didn't want my Mom to feel bad pakubvisirwa chibereko kwavakaita .

I wanted to be her all,to be there for her in times of need .

Zvekundisiya ndakanga ndavaregerera sekutaura kwa Believe akanga ati tivape mukana .

Later ana Bee vakazopinda mumba it

was time to go .

Bee.....(achiombera) takuonai amai
chiregai tiende ndichazoda kupfuura
nekubasa .

Mom.....zvakanaka mwanangu ,aiwa
takuonai tichazoonana zvekare kufamba
kwenguva kana Mwari atichengeta .

Ndine hurombo vanangu handikwanise
kunge ndiripo panoroowa Mary
kuchauya maiguru Ava Mai Pamela .

Kunyangwe mukazoda kuchata
ndichange ndisipo zvekare .

Me.....mhamha why ?

Mom.....ndakakuudza Mary handisati
ndaakuda kuziikanwa kuti ndini ani .

Mewon't you sacrifice for your
daughter?

Mom.....what if I die in the process? .

Bee..... I will protect you Mom,

You won't die ,

We need your blessings pamuchato
pacho ,

Hapana zvamunoiwa ndichaita zvese
zvandinogona kuti muchengeteke ,

Munofanira kufa nenguva yaMwari
kwete kumanikidzwa .

And mofanira kuvapo pamuchato
wemwanasikana wenyu .

Me.....mukasavapo pamuchato pangu
Moda kuzova paani ?,

Mune mumwe mwana here
mhamha?,kumuchato waPamela
maiveko wani.?

MomI am protecting myself for
you,I know you still need me.

Bee..... mhamha kumuchato thats
where she needs you the most .

It's a blessing to have both parents
pamuchato .

Mom.....ok I will take the risk.

Me.....and if anything happens...

Bee.....put the blame on me .

Me.....no me.

Vanhu vakabva vaseka havo .

Takazoperekedzwa pamota nemhuri
yekwamai vangu .

Rudo rwa aunty rwanga rwusina
kuchinja ,even Mai Pamela vaingove
sezvavaiva ,infact vanga vato
wawedzera kundida .

We hugged na Pamela and said our

goodbyes as we left.

Bee.....amai Matiro .

Me.....matii?

Bee.....I thought uchandivharirawo
mubedroom like I did the other day .

Akabva anditsonya.

Me.....handiite izvozvo ini.

Bee.....even me handiite izvozvo but
ndiwe unokonzeresa .

Everyone knows kuti Bee munhu kwaye.

Me.....but Josh knows kuti une
musikanzwa.

Bee.....he is my first witness.

Me.....why did he locked you up in the office with Melisa?

Bee.....what do you think I was doing in there.?

Me.....you tell me.

Bee.....ok ndaimubata mazamu ,I
wanted to have sex with Melisa ,dai
mufundisi vasina kuuya zvaitoita.

Ndakabva ndamutarisa akaramba
akatarisa kumberi .

Me.....unomuda here Melisa ?

Bee.....you tell me ,what do you think?

Me.....you don't love her ,but I think
you're weak when it comes to women ...

Bee.....ndirambeka utsvage asiri weak.

Me.....

What can I do ,I love you
wholeheartedly .

Bee..... nonsense !

Akamisa mota paside zvehasha .

Me.....sorry Bee.

Bee.....I don't like it Mary ,I don't like it .

Akamutsa mota akadzokera muroad .

Me.....Inga ndati sorry wani?

Bee.....it's ok sweetheart ,you have to trust me .

I am not weak ,iwe ndiwe unondiitisa

weak wega .

Zvandakaita kuChivhu gore riya
zvakanzwereswa newe ,zvandakaita
kumba kwedu kukuvharira mumba
zvakanzwereswa newe .

My feelings for you are strong Mary .
But I can control myself if you want me
to.

Me.....sorry Dady,I don't want you to
control your feelings .

Bee.....but kana ndakuroora ndichaedza
kuzvidzora.

Me.....no Bee.

Bee.....fine ,it's ok

Akabva atochinja nyaya aakutaura
dzimwe .

Me.....asi Eddy Ari kutadza kuitisa
Pamela mwana?

BeeI think Pamela ndiye Ari kutadza
kutambira mwana.

Takamboseka hedu.

Me.....I wish I could help.

Bee.....unongonoita chimutsa mapfihwa
handiti ndisisi vako?

Ndakamutarisa ndakatsamwirira
zvenhema.

Me.....I don't like it .

Bee.....sorry henyu Mai Matiro handidi
kuti mutsamwe .

I smiled.

Me.....hanziiko na Eddy,imba iri
kunakidza here?

Bee.....i don't think kuti imba inonakidza
mafirst days ini, pamwe kana vaakuma
six years vari vese .I mean

Kugara nemumwe munhu wausina
kujaira , different beliefs , different
religion , different back grounds ,
different every thing.

Me.....6 years dzakawandisa ,vaifanira kunge vakatodzidzana vachidanana.

Bee.....Pamela akanzi auye na Eddy kumasowe kuti vaite mwana .

Eddy haasi kuda ndonyaya dzinonetsa pakuroora munhu ane different religion,junior pastor vaipopota kuti munhu ngaaroore musikana wemuchurch but hatinzwe hana inonorovera Kuna madzimai,

ndozvinoita rudo but munhu ngaangoita
zvinoda baba.

Me.....ko kwakaipa here kwana
madzimai?

Bee.....hakuna but inini I don't believe
izvozvo ,munhu nemunhu ane
zvaanotenda and zvichitomuitira
.mukadzi ngaave pasi pemurume wake.
So Pamela haasi kunzwisisa .

Me.....but kumasowe hakuna problem
wani kunongonamata sezvinoitwa
kwenyu .

Bee.....hangingokude .

Me.....unotyaka kutaurwa zvaunoita
kunze uko.

Bee.....Chero zvikataurwa zvine basa
rei ?

Me.....sorry Bee.

Bee.....sorry for what? ndangobvunzawo
kuti zvingaite basa here ?

Past i past we cannot go there and
change the past .

Saka vakataura zvawakaita kana
zvandakaita kare zvinobatsirei ?

Me.....I thought watsamwa ,but ndoona
hangu sekuti zvema postori
zvakangofanana ne zvapastor Matiro.

Bee.....ok but gara waziva kuti ukauya
kwedu no going kumadzibaba .

Me.....ndichinotsvagei?

Bee.....mwana.

Ndakaseka hangu but hana yangu
yakarova ,zveshuwa ndaigona
kuzonetsekawo kuita mwana
nemabvisiro andanga ndaita nhumbu.

Takasvika kumba hedu zvakanaka ,Bee
was in a happy mood ,weekend yacho
ndoyaiuya kuzoroora .

Week iroro rakandiitira pfupi Friday
mhamha na Mai Pamela vakauya
kuzorara kumba kwamai Cee.

Saturday morning takabva taenda
kumba kwaDad vangu ,kwete
kwavaigara namai Melisa ,but imba
yanga yakasiwa na gogo.

Ana tete vanga vatoveko nedzimwe
Hama dzekwaChihota kumusha kwedu.

Ndaishuvira kuti dai mbuya vangu vari
vapenyu vachionawo zvandanga
ndaitirwa na Mwari .

Pastor Matiro vakauya ivo mbune
nemunin'ina wavo ,Josh na Bee .

Kozoti munyai wavo nevainzi sekuru .

Program yave kutanga pakabva pasvika shoko rekuti Melissa anwa poison .Mai Melisa vakaikwetsura mhere.

Dad.....Mai vacho ngavaende vonoona kuti zvakamira sei .

Vamwe tichipedzisa program yedu pano .

Mai Mercy.....une chokwadi here Charles

?

Mwana wako arikuda kufa uko and
you're sitting here

Dad.....ndiri kuzoroodza mwana wangu
nomatter what Emmy.uyo

Azvimwisa mushonga she is tired of
living.

I know you people mutori ne habbit
yekuvhiringidza zvinhu.

Mai Mercy.....hoo waakudaro mwana

wangu achida kufa uko .

Dad.....ndini ndamutuma here ?even if I go there ndinonomuita sei ? I know munhu akuudza iyeye atomuendesa ku hospital .

I am not a doctor.

Mai Mercy.....manje haasi kuzoorwa Mary wako iyeye ,Pastor Matiro havadi zvenoise vakangonzwa ndichicomplainer vanodzokera.

Dad.....kana uchida kuona kuti
unodzokera kumba kwenyu wakura
kudai ,ndigofa ndiri bhachura
,vhiringidza zvinhu pano .

Mai Mercy.....wasvika pandanga
ndichida chaipo ,

Because of Vimbai handiti ?

Ndozvawaiita madays akaroorwa
Cynthia.

Mai Cee.....mhamha please don't try to push dad,

Dad vanokudai zvisingaite but you have to remember kuti makavawana vaine vana vavo vanodawo attention yavo .

Manje kana makudai zvinobuda here mhamha ?

Mai mbove nerudo wani?what happened to you.?

Vanga vaakueredza misodzi.

Mai Mercy.....your dad turned me into
this Mercy ,

Vakanoitisana nhumbu yechitwo na
Vimbai behind my back .

Mai Mercy.....ehe vakatadza but you're
punishing the wrong person .

Mary was not there mom please .

And I know Melisa haana kumbomwa
mushonga ,dai amwa mushonga musina
kumbomira pano ,

Mhamha please for my sake ,

Kana makamboitawo rudo Kuna
Emiliana chinzwaiwo mwana wake

wamakasiirwa .

Melisa achawana mukomana wake
anomuda apa achiri mudiki,
Nguva nemikana hazvifanane .

Mai Mercy vakano hugger Mai Cee
vakambochema .

Vachibva vazobuda pasina nguva
vakuwasha vachipindawo .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Then
love is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 20

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova Bee na Max vakatarisana .

I asked myself , "what so special about me ?

Varume vanodei kwandiri .?

Bee akabva atarisa pasi ,Max achipeta maoko e shirt yake.

Me.....urikuda kuita sei Max?

Max..... nothing .

Me.....uri kupeta shirt why ?

Max.....does it matter to you?

Me.....no but please don't be violent ,

I don't want any scratch Pana Bee.

Bee.....enda kunondimirira ku reception
babie.

Me.....no Bee handingakusiye ne this
monster .

Unokuvadzwa .

Beehow do you know.?kuti
anondikuvadza ?

Me.....uyu anoshandisa madrugs
pfungwa dzake hadzisi straight.

Bee..... (laughing) don't worry .
Nedzanguwo hadzisi right .

Me.....anoshandisa mari akakunyudzisa
Bee please.

Bee.....enda Mary .

Max.....wait Mary .

Beewhat do you want from my wife ?

Max.....one night stand is not enough .

Bee.....zvakatokwana I think .

Max.....why ? Iye Mary wacho aripo ?

Bee.....she is now mine kana asina
kukuudza.

Max.....kumuroora doesn't mean
anything .

Ndinokupa mari yako times four
wanzwa?

Me....imbwa yemunhu ,manje ndiri
kutochata .

Bee.....Mary please go ndichiri
kukunyengerera.

Me.....ok

Ndakatendeuka ndikaenda misodzi
ichida kubuda Bee ndaimutyira ,Max
ndaimuziva ini .

Pa reception pacho
ndakatadza kugara pasi .

Ndakangotarisa kwandanga ndasiya Bee.

Pasina kana nguva ndakaona
vaakubuda vachitaurirana
vachitowirirana.

Ndakanomu mbundira Bee tikabuda
panze.

Max.....right Mr Matiro ,see you later .

Bee.....ok thank you .

Takabva tatotanga kufamba.

Me.....wamuti chii?

Bee....

Do whatever you want.

Me..... really ?Max unomuziva here Bee
,anogona kutondirepa ipapa ndisati
ndachata .

Bee.....saka zvinenge zvine basa rei ?

Me.....Bee asi hauchandide.

Bee.....ehe Mary .

Me.....usatambe nezvisina basa.

Bee.....wanga uchida kuti ndidii?

Me.....sorry Bee.

Bee.....iwewe wega ndiwe unozviisa
mumaoko a Max kana achida kukurepa
okurepa .

You don't have to blame him .

Wake up babie unodei Kuna Max wanga
wavingei ?

Me.....I wanted to prove

Bee.....Proof yei yaunoda Mary ?

Hazvinei newe izvozvo ,

Kuti anokuda kana haakude hazvina
basa ,

Saka apa waprover chii manje ?

Muka Mary wake up usangoitiswe zvese

zvese mhani.

Me.....Bee unopopota wena ,handizive
kuti togarisana sei?

Akabva atochinja face akatanga
kutoseka akanditarisa .

Bee..... sorry ,but zvimwe zvinopa hashu
,kumwe kupusa kwacho Soo.

Me.....handina kana 3 years ndabva
kumusha ,

Ndosviko sangana na Max ane
technology mumusoro ndingadii nhai
Bee?

Bee.....but pane zvimwe zvisingaite
babie ,unganopinde mumota ya Max
uchisiya yekumba zvawakaita musi
wawakapedza kunyora .

Me.....Bee you have to understand me

,wotoita moyo murefu pfungwa dzangu
dziri slow ini.

Bee.....ok sorry my love.

Allow me to follow you everywhere and
protect you.

Me.....thank you Daddy .

We hugged ,achibva azondibata ruoko .

Bee.....unoziva here kuti Max
anonyatsokuda zvemashuwa but
haasati azvigamuchira .

Me.....newewo Bee unotozvibvuma .?

Bee.....yaa anotokuda I saw it in his
eyes .

Me.....that's a lie .

Max haandide dai aindida
aisambondiitira hutsinye .

Bee hutsinye ihwohwo ndirwo rudo .

Neniwo ndatombonzwa kuti dai
ndambokurova Mary unonzwisha hashu
but rudo rwangu kwauri rwunondidzora .

Me.....ndorudo chairwo unofanira
kuzvidzora ,kwete kurwadzisa munhu
wo claimer kuti unomuda ah no .

Beeyaa that's true .

But things will change unexpectedly.

Me.....when?

Bee..... very soon.

Me.....zvikachinja ndatove Mai Matiro
it's okay ,ndoida title iyoyo .

Akasekerera akanditarisa hake.

Takaenda kumba Mai Cee vanga
vatoveko .

Mai Cee.....vazohuona hubenzi
hwemwana wavo baba na Mai Kachuru ,
Vapera mate mukanwa .

Me.....but he was pretending wani .

I said ndichiisa kabag kangu pasofa

ndichibva ndagara paside navo .

Mai Cee..... thanks to Chris ashandisa
CCTV yekubasa kwavo .

Chokwadi chese chabva chabuda
pachena .

Me.....thank goodness ,I was worried .

Mai Cee.....worried nei ?nyangwe dai
pabuda remuoffice rega ,

It was very clear kuti munhu Ari
kupretender uyu .

Me.....let's hope ndino sunungurwawo .

Mai Cee.....wanga wakasungwa nani
nhaiwe ?

Me.....vabereki va Max .

Mai Cee.....vanei newe ?

Ndanga ndisingatode Chero dai Bee
asina kuroora, Max aisazombokuroora
ndiripo .

Totutirana kwaKachuru kunge mapenzi
nhai ?

Me.....ko Melisa anogona kuenda .

Mai Cee.....achienda kunaani?

Akati Bee ndinomuda kusvika ndafa and
handisi kuzoorwa .

Kana kuri kutsanya ndichakwira
makomo.

Me.....shame ndotomunzwira tsitsi.

Ndakadaro ndichigadzirisa ring yangu ye
engagement.

Mai Cee.....Bee wakatatora akatadza
kuchancer munin'ina wangu pakauya
Bee achiwana wabvisa nhumbu.

Me.....akatambisa mukana.

Mai Cee.....she tried but love is not fair .

The following day ndakanzi ndiende
kwamai vangu ndimboonekana navo
ndisati ndaenda kumurume .

Ndakaperekedzwa namai Cee
vakanondisiya ndapinda mugate .

After kumhoresana mhamha vakabva
vamboti zii.

Me.....muri kufungei ?

Mom.....mari dzakabva kumukuwasha
dzirimo umo .

Me.....muri kushaya zvekushandisa here
?

Mom.....handisirini ndakakurera Mary
,aunty vako variko uko maiguru .

Ndivo vaiita basa rese remumba
vakakubereka .

Gogo vekuMvuma Havana musi
wavakachinja pamba .

Me.....yaa that's true movapawo
percentage .

Mom.....ndovapa zvese Mary ,
Ukashanda unotovatengerawo blanket
vakakurera ukakura .

Me.....pasina hutsinye ,moziva vamwe
mamaids vanoitira vana hutsinye ,
But maiguru vaingondida kubva ndiri
mudiki .

Mom.....une madays mangani uri kuno
tigodzika kumusha mangwana
umbonotaurawo navo.

Me.....hanzi 3 kutanga mangwana I
think .

Mom....ko zvino zvausina phone
unotaura sei nemukuwasha wangu .

Me.....hameno hake handiti haadi kuti
ndiite phone .

Mom.....sei asingade?

Me.....I don't know ?

Vakaramba vakanditarisa.

Me.....haadi kuti ndifonerwe na Max .

Mom.....yaa that's good .

Manheru baba vangu vakauya .

Vakakumbirwa kuenda kumusha ndiripo
vakabvuma havo ,later vachibva vazoti.

Baba.....kumusha chaiko here kana kuti kwana Charles .

Me.....uchamutyireiko Charles achembera hake uya.

Baba.....but unongomudaka zvakadaro ?

Mom.....usadaro dad va Mary ,
Charles handichamudi ini.

Baba.....taura chokwadi Vimbai ,

Momko zvauya sei ?

Vakabva va smiler dad vangu vatsva ava
.

Baba.....I am jealousy .

Mom.....I love you .

Vakabva vaenda kunorara ,ndikaenda
kuroom kwangu .

The next day takaenda kuChivhu
tichiperekedzwa nemota yadad
,takawana Pamela atoriko .

Me.....ko muri kuno mai ani zviya?

Pamy.....Mai Eddy .

Takamboseka.

Me.....munhu kana aroorwa
anombotiwo zii ari kumurume .

Pamy.....ndokunge achigarika naye
murume wacho .

Me.....adii Eddy .

Pamy.....takanetsana nenyaya
dzekumasowe .

Me.....ko kungoteerera murume wako
nhai sisi? ,kumasowe kunoendwa kana
mawirirana .

Pamyndiri kutoitirwa minamoto
yangu Soo namadzibaba zvikapera

ndodzokera zvenharo .

Me.....ummm sisi musadaro imi .

Pamy.....hakuna munhu asingade
mwana ,ukaroorwa uchatomuda and
uchatomutsvaga .

But zvako zvinogona kusanetsa hazvo.

Me....nei ini ndakabvisa ?

Pamela.....kubvisa watomboiita hako
kurinani ,unotoziva kuti unobereka .

Vanotadza kubereka nekubvisa ndevaya
Vanenge vabvisa zvekuma four five .

Takazonzwa taakudeedzwa mukitchen
maive nana mhamha .

Takanopinda mukitchen mavaive .

Maigurundakakanganwa kubvunza
kuti ring ndeyeiko iyo Mary .

Me..... engagement .

Mai Pamela Believe munhu chaiye
tinomuziva mwana wekwaMatiro
anonzwisisa ,asiyana nemukuwasha
wangu anobva atoona sekuti kumasowe
kuno rombewa .

Vaisa muziva havo Bee ndiye mumwe
aiita sekuti kumasowe kunorombewa .

Mom.....mongoteedzera zvaanoda
handiti aka roora hake .

Haasisiri wenyu Pamy uyu.

Mai Pamy.....kana ave kuda mwana
munozomugona imi?

Ndopakuzonzwa kuti kwave nemwana
kunze, varume havagoneke ava .

Mom.....zvinhu zvacho zvinonetsa sisi
kungosiira mumaoko aMwari.

Maiguruyaa chokwadi zvedzimba
hazvidi kuti vabereki tizopindira ,vaviri
Vanenge vachizivana.

Momtauya nezvinhu zvemarooro
emwana.

Maiguru.....nhaiwe Vimbai ukasadya
zva Mary unoda kuzodya zvaani?
Zvaune mwana one .

Me.....makandirera zvakanaka
maiguru,makatora nzvimbo yamai vangu
kubva ndichikura .

Ndokumbirawo hangu mugovane
zvakaenzana muri vatatu .

Maiguru.....handisini ndakaenda
kulabour Mary .

Mom.....hazvina basa sisi.

Vakambokakavadzana kusvika
vazobvuma kushare zvinhu zvacho .

They share kubva Kumari , grocery
nezvimwewo .

Zvipfeko zvaamai zvanga zvanga zvisati
zvauya ,vakuwasha vanga vangotora
masizes ne colour.

Vainyatsoita zvinhu zvavo vachifara .

Vachiwirirana zvaisambooneka kuti
mhamha vangu havasi vemumba mana
aunty vaive vekwabamunini.

Kuma past four ndakanzwa Pamela
aakuti handei kuhuni .

Me.....kuhuni ?

Pamy.....ehe Bee auya ,afona .

Handei.

Pandakangonzwa kuti Bee ndakabuda
ndichimhanya .

Zveshuwa takatomuona aka Parker
mota paside peroad .

Tichingosvika Bee akabva aburuka
,looking handsome and smart .

Bee.....nhai maiguru ndati muuye muri vangani?

Pamy.....wanga uchida kundiita sei ndega.?

Bee.....kukupai mwanaka handiti ndiye wamuri kuchemera?

Pamy.....unopenga here ? Kutadza kuchengetera Mary.

Bee.....Mary I don't think kuti anoda zvevana ini.

Akanditarisa akarova ka serious .

Pamy.....kune vanhu vasingade vana?

Bee.....variko ,
Ndeip yenyu gulez ?

Pamy.....ndiri bhoo ,kuri sei kumabasa .

Bee.....kwaakubhohwa uku ,ndaakuda
kutoti ndidzokere ku chikoro .

As soon as possible.

Pamy.....ko mukadzi ?

Bee.....mukadzi upi?

Pamy.....wawakarooro .

Bee.....akakuudza kuti ndakarooro
ndiani?

Pamyita mushe bamunini.

Bee.....ndadii ? Dai ndakaroora musiri
kumbonditi Bee plus chii chinoratidza
kuti ndakaroora ?

Ndakutoenda kuchikoro ini this weekend
.

Pamy.....wakaroora Maryline
Mutandwa Saturday yapfuura .

Bee.....ndikapihwa Mari yangu back
nezuro manheru .

Me.....ndaakuenda kumba Pamy .

Pamy.....ungateedzere zva Bee here?

Me.....ayewa kutongoda kuenda hangu .

Ndakabva ndatotendeuka ndikatanga
kufamba.

Bee.....Mary .

Ndakabva ndamira ndikacheuka ,Pamela
achibva apinda mumota .

Bee.....nhai Mary? zvaunoita
wakazviwanepi?

Me.....ndadii?

Bee.....we just married but

hautombondione semunhu .

Or wakaudzwa kuti murume ndiye
anotanga kumhoresa mukadzi? .

Ndakanyara zvisingaite.

Me..... sorry Bee.

Bee.....ma sorry ako akutosvika 20 tisati
takugara tese .but

It's ok no problem,

(Akachonjomara akabatanidza maoko)
mamuka Seiko vaManyoni?

Me.....Bee usadaro kani ,ndakanganisa
hangu please.

Bee.....i can forgive you a hundred times,
chiita zvinoitwa tione .

Me.....makadii dady.

Bee.....ok let me teach you ,

Ukandiona Chero kupi ,you give me a hug first then a kiss wozomhoresa .

Mazvinzwa here mummy.

Me.....ehe but pakiss Apo.

Bee.....kiss padama chete, saka uri sei hako ?

Me.....ndiri bhoo.

Bee.....ko kusatiudza kuti maakuenda
kumusha ?

Me.....handina phone.

Bee.....ndaitoda kuti ndimbofonerwa
nephone yamhamha vedu iyoyo

kuratidza kuti ndinodiwa .

Me.....ok will do that .

I smiled .

Bee.....phone ndakatenga,ndokupa
tichingobva kuchata ,because Max
anozotora advantage akakutyisidzira .

Me.....saka apa wanga wauya kuzoona
Pamela or inini?

Beezvekuti uri ouno ndatonzwawo
na Pamela ,
Ndakangonzwa kuti uri kwamai vako .

Me.....liar hakuna movement yangu
yausingazive Bee.

Bee.....good girl ,ndauya kuzoona
iwewe ,ndichitaura na Pamela zvaari
kuita hazvisi right .

Pamela.....ndadii?

Ndaiti hapana chaainzwa akagara
mumota .

Bee.....get inside honey ,
Umbondibatsirawo kuonesha sisi vako
ava kukosha kwemarriage .

Pamela.....kana zvirizvo
zvawandidaidzira dzokera hako
bamunini Bee.

Bee was good pakubatsira munhu ,
counseling chaiyo .

Pamela akaudzwa zvekuti akabva
atoronga kupacker mabag kudzokera
kuna Eddy vonoronga vese .

Ko ndaimboziva kuti anga abva achiita
kutiza?

Eddy anga atoudzwa nevabereki vake
kuti Pamy Ari kumba kwamaivake.

Takasvika kumba zuva ratonyura
,tikambotsiurwa zvisihoma sevakadzi
vevanhu.

Takatodzokera naye kuHarare the
following day ,akasiira miteuro
yamadzibaba panzira .

End of chapter

12/20, 11:53] +263 78 385 7336: Love is
fair not fair.

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 21

Tasvika kuHarare Pamela akanga
aakutya kuenda kumurume wake,
hugamba hwese hwanga hwapera kuti
hwaa.

Mom.....chiendai mai nhingi kusati
kwanyanya kuvira muwane masvikiro.

Pamela.....ndoenda nei?

Mom.....ndokudaidzira tax mwanangu

,enda unokumbira ruregerero before it's too late.

Pamy.....ko akandidzinga?

Mom.....haambokudzinge.

Pamy.....ndotya kuenda ndega ini.

Mom.....chienda nemunin'ina wako

,ukatambirwa anobva adzoka .

Me.....ko ndikasangana na Max ?

Mom.... hapana zvaanomboziva kani,ok
ok ndokuperekedzai ,

Ndomira pagate kana zvaita ndodzoka
newe Mary.

Me.....okay .

Takapinda mumota tikaenda kumba
kwa Pamela ,

Takasvika mota ya Bee itoripo pagate
hana yangu yakabhaguja nemufaro .

Kungomuona chete kwaaita ndinzwe
mufaro .

Mom.....fambira chimwe chete imomo
Mary ,I will be waiting ndakunomira
kumberi uko.

Meok mom.

The gate was not locked takangopinda .

Door repa entrence ranga rakavhurwa
futi .

Takawana Eddy akagara pasofa
achinwa hake tea .

Kumhoreswa mumaoko akaramba .

Tikangogara pasofa hedu .

Me.....makadii Bamukuru .?

Eddy.....hie.

Pamy.....murisei dady ?

Eddy(silent)

Me.....Bamukuru ,I am sorry on behalf of
my sister .

Eddy.....iye haana muromo.?

Pamy.....sorry Eddy ndakakanganisa .

Please forgive me.

Eddy.....(Silent)

Me.....akumbira ruregero Bamukuru
please nzwisaisaiwo .

Eddy.....ngaandiudze kuti anga ari kupi ?

Pamy.....kuChivhu kwana mhamha
vangu .

Eddy.....how do I know ?

Pamy.....chero ukabvunza mhamha
nana tete vakatondiona,ndivo
vakatomboenda neni kumasowe
kunonzwa dambudziko .

Eddy.....zvakanzi dambudziko nderei ?

Pmy.....imhepo dzisingade chakanaka .

Eddy.....mhepo dzaani ?

Pamy.....dzekumusha kwe...dzangu .

Eddy.....go ahead and say what you wanted to say.

Mhepo dzekumusha kwangu handiti ?.

Pamy.....no I wanted to say dzekumusha kwemukadzi .

Eddy.....mukadzi ndiani?

Pamy.....ininika.

Eddy.....can you refer yourself as mukadzi ?

Ndoshona yacho why don't you say things properly?

I was just wondering where my sweetheart was ?

Ndaingofambisa fambisa maziso ndichishaya .

Eddy.....I don't need you here Pamela dzokera kwawabva ,wonouya nemunhu

mukuru wotaura nyaya yako .

Ndakanzwa ka noise kumabedrooms
kwa Pamela kuratidza kuti kwaive
nemunhu..

Memusadaro Bamukuru ,ko Bee
arikupi?

Vakanditarisa vachibva vaseka .

Eddymakungofunga Bee pese pese
handiti .

Me.....but I saw his car outside .

Eddy.....I borrowed it.

Me.....hoo .

Ndainyatso simudza mutsipa ndichida kudongorera ku passage pandanga ndakagara paisaita zvachose .

Me.....Saka ndaakuenda ini mukadzi wenyu ndakusiirai ,mukada kukanda panze ,Chero mukada kurova zvave kwamuri .

Pamy.....Mary une chokwadi?

Eish I wasn't thinking straight ,kana Eddy
akaseka hake .

Eddy.....hamupase chikoro kana
muchingofunga Bee always .

Now maakungotaura zvisingareve
chinhuh .

(Achideedzera) Bee....., Believe .

Haambozvinzwe akarara .

He slept ku all night last night ,achibva
aswerera futi kuchurch .

Me.....paakabva kuChivhu

akasvikonanga kuchurch ?

Eddy.....yes tatotiza izvezvi kuti
amborare zvishoma ,the prayer meeting
is still on.

Achibva kudaro Bee akabva apinda
achiratidza kuti ageza .

Haana kumboratidza kushamisika
nekutiona ,

He smiled instead .

Ndakasimuka and hugged him .

Bee.....hes sweetie.

Me.....hi honey .

Akamboramba akandimbundira kusvika
Eddy agadzirisa pahuro.

Eddy.....kunono namatika here uku ?

Bee.....hindaa ?Mary unotorara pano
nasisi vako ava taakuenda kuchurch isu.

Me.....Mhamha vakandimirira pagate
Apo .

Bee.....mhamha ? This time ?

Eddy.....vaudze vaende , sisi vako
vanotya kusara Vega ,
Maid ndichatoti adzoke mangwana .

Smart yaive mumba macho ndaitoti
maid aripo ka ini? .

Pamy ndiye akafonera mhamha
achikumbira kuti ndisare naye .

Me.....Saka mamuregerera here
Bamukuru ?

Eddy.....handisati ,ngaatonamata kuti
nhumbu isabate hayo mazuva aripedyo .
Kwandiri inenge iri yamadzibaba .

Pamy.....haimbobate handina
kutopedzisa minamoto yacho.

Bee.....kunamata kunopedzwa here
maiguru vangu.

Eddy.....matombo ,mvura ,mukaka
,mazai,mafuta ,mashizha that's what
they call prayer.

Bee.....shuwa here Mary ?

Me.....ko ndadii?

Bee.....ndiwe wakambokuenda .

Me.....yaa that's their way of worshipping ,I mean they believe in those things .

Zvekunzi ndakunamatira wapura

Havana kuzvijaira ,vanoda kupihwawo
something ,I don't think it's a bad idea.

Bee.....ndambobvunza maonero ako
here ini ?

Mary soo ka.

Nhasi kune half night so Eddy will be
back moziva marariro amunoita .

You know what I mean .

They laughed and left .

Pamy.....hanzi ukaita nhumbu mazuva
Ari pedyo ,kureva kuti achatorara nenika ?

Me.....dai pasina zvekuchurch
chatotsva Soo ,anenge akusuwawoka .

Pamy.....neniwo ndamusuwa ndoda
kunyatsogeza ndorara ,

Paanodzoka chototsva.

Me.....I can't wait to get married .

Pamy.....but kusangoda henyu ,you're already married and makatombozviita so what's your problem ?

Me.....ini hangu ndotya , ndongomirira nguva .

Bee haadi kana kuzvinzwa very soon
topedza shungu.

Pamy.....manje manje unenge wavemo
mumba ,uchiona kurema nekurwadza
kwazvinomboita,

Uchaona kuti Bee anotombochinja hu
sweet hwaarikuita hunotapudzika .

Me.....hameno Chero ndaroorwa hangu.

Takamboti taurei nyaya,tichibva

tanorara .

Muroom mandakapinda maitove ne
laptop ya Bee ,ndaiiziva zvayanga iri .

Ne watch yake yaive

Paka table kaivemo.

Ndakaenda kubathroom re kunze
bedroom ,ra Pamela ndoranga riine
insuit chete .

Ndakageza inotonhora hangu kwaiita
kakupisa .

After bathing dzanga dzaakuma 10,
ndakawana Pamela andiisira nightdress
pabed.

Ndakapfeka ndikaisa hembe dzangu

pakanaka panorova mhupo .

Ndakapinda mumablankets

ndikambotanga kufunga Bee hangu ,

Chaaiti anoda pandiri ndakachishaya ini .

I was busy comparing myself na Melisa .

Everyman was after her .

She was beautiful ,body yake yanga

yakati simbei kundidarika .

Mazamu ake aive akakura zvaienderana

ne body ,

Kozoti mahips zvese nekumashure

zvanga zvakarongeka.

Pa skin taigona kuenderana ,

But pandanga ndabvumwawo neHarare

ndakaona kuti ndanga ndatsvuka kumuti

pfuurei zvishoma .

Ndanga ndatora ganda raVimbai .

But pamaonero angu she was so beautiful .

Kozotiwo Pana Bee na Max .

Bee aigona kukundwa pa face,Max was handsome zvisina kana kufungidzira .

Bee was handsome ,but complexion yanga yakati dzimei .

Pa body ya Max yanga isina kumbondinakira ,

Anga akazonyanya ku slimer ,and he was not tall sabamukuru Chris .pamwe akada kutoredzera mai vake muIndia

kupfupika but not too much , .

Bee anga aakutoda kuenzana na ba Cee
kureba at 21 .

Pakuchena nehunhu ,Bee was every
girl's dream while Max was every bitch's
favourite .

Ndakaseka hangu ndega zvandaifunga
zvacho,

Max aindibhohwa zvekuti
ndakapedzisira ndisisaone kunaka
kwake .

Ndaakungoona zvakashata paari .

Ndakabatwa nehope ndakadaro hangu ,
Ndikazomuka ndichinzwa kufemerwa
kugotsi .

Hana yangu yakarovera mufaro chaiwo ,
Ndaka feeler kuti ndi Bee.you know
there is this feeling yaunonzwa kana
munhu waunoda ari around.

Ndakaita kakupfakanyika
ndichizviswededza kwaari.

Bee.....thank goodness wamuka ,
Ndakuvara ini .

Me.....ah imi ah.

Ndakadaro ndichinyara zvisingaite .

Light ranga riri on ,ndakatarisa time it was past 3 am .

Bee.....muka tiite Mary .

Mary.....kuitei ?

Bee.....vanhu vakaroorana vanoitei
nhaiwe ?

Me.....ah Bee .

Bee.....usati ah Bee ,I need your
permission .

Dai ndanga ndichida kukurepa
ndakutanga wakakotsira .

Me..... permission yei Bee mirira
muchato watosvika wani?

Pamy akanzwika kuridza kamhere ,
Achibva azoita sea batwa muromo.

Me.....asi vaakurwa ?

Bee.....no varikutamba ,they are married
ka.

Akabva aisa ruoko rwake padumbu

pangu .

Akafambisa achidzika kwakarehwa
ikoko .

Ndakatanga kuita kakufemuruka kunge
ndiri kuzarirwa .

Bee.....relax Mai Matiro ,wakafita
kuridza mhere iwe .

Manje dzimba dzekuno kulocation
dzasiyana nekwamai Cee kwaunogaraka
.

Sisi vako vanozonzwa zvese ,vhara
muromo wako Chero ukanzwa zvichikuti
chema.

Me.....ah Bee zvinongozviita zvega izvi.

Bee.....chiita semunhu mukuru tiite
faster faster ,
Togeza torara .

Ndakabva ndatendeuka ndikatarisa
kwaaive ,

Achingoisa rurimi pazamu phone yake
yakabva yaringer ,apa ndaisatomboda
kuti amire ,

Ndakambofunga kunhonga ndoikandira

kure .

Bee.....hey chii chaita kuti ndisadzime
phone,ndipoo phone yangu tione ?

Me.....ndi Dad vako .

Akandisiya achibva amuka akagara .
Akadaira phone yake, and baba vake
vainzwika zviri clear .

Bee.....Dad.

Pastor.....stop whatever you're doing
right now my son.

Bee.....no dad I am not doing anything
here.

Pastor.....I don't want any lies .
Do as I say .

Handizive hangu kuti uri pai uye
urikuutei ?

But the Lord told me in a dream that
what you're doing right now is not right.

Bee.....but ndakaroora dad vabereki
vemusikana varikutoziva kuti ndini
mukuwasha wavo.

Pastor..... wakarooru ukakumbira
muchato Bee ,that young girl achiri

mumaoko evabereki vake ,you're not
allowed to do anything pamuviri wake
Kusvika maenda kuhoney moon.

Do not reapeat the same mistake twice
mwanangu.

Beedad please it's painfull
,ndaakurwadziwa ini .

Just let me do it ndozoreurura haasi
mukadzi wemunhu kauyu and we did it
before .

Bee na dad vake vainzwanana
,zvekutoita kunge sekuru nrmuzukuru.

Pastor.....ok listen son ,let me remind
you one thing musana wake hausati
wasimba Bee unotomukuvadza ,try to
understand my son .

Unoenda naye kwadoctor first ,oonekwa
kuti aakukwanisa here kuita zvaunoda
kuti aite .

Bee.....and what if she can't do it for
more than a year .?

Pastor.....then you will have to wait .

That's true love.

Akakata phone akaikanda pabed
achibva amuka .

Me.....sorry honey I mean hausu
kurwadziwa here?

Bee.....zvichibva newe unobvisa
nhumbu nemishonga yechibhoyi .

Dai wakasiya nhumbu iripo
usingamborware .

I am starting to regret everything ..

Me.....no Bee I am sorry .

You're my everything.

Ndakamuka ndikamira pamberi pake .

Bee.....get out of my way .

Me.....Bee kani sorry .

Bee.....siyana neni Mary wanzwa .

Me.....is it my fault kurepwa na Max?

Bee.....ndiani ati it's your fault ,but

iwewewo

Pawakaona manetsana na Max
mukambobvisana mapant mulounge ,

Dai wakaenda kunorara nemamaids ,

Dai usina kudya zvabikwa na Max ,

Ok it happened usingadewo then why
did you have to abort those two
innocent angels?

Aifemera pamusoro .

Me.....you don't have to remind me of
the past Bee.

Wakandida ndakadaro hauna
kumanikidzwa .

Waiziva kuti ndakararwa na Max and
waitoziva kuti ndabvisa nhumbu .

Ndanga ndatsamwawo ini munhu
anongoramba achitaura zvekubvisa
nhumbu nhai.

Bee.....I told you before ,
Zvekubvisa nhumbu ndichataura
whenever I get angry ,

I don't care how you feel about it ,
It's wise ukanoudza Hama dzako kuti
Bee handichade before the wedding,the
earlier the better because I won't stop
telling you what you did was wrong,it
was totally wrong .

Me.....saka wakandiroorerei uchiziva
kuti ndakabvisa nhumbu ?, why did you
come back in my life Believe? .

Wakadii kuroora someone ?.

Bee.....ndikati ndakuroora mumwe

izvezvi unochema because you love me I
won't let you cry for me.,But love is
unfair to me despite knowing everything
I chose to marry you .I couldn't marry
someone else because I love you Mary .

Me.....kana uchindida why
uchindirwadzisa.?

Bee..... I didnt do a thing
chekukurwadzisa Mary, I didn't .

Me.....you're hurting me from inside Bee.

Bee.....wakaisa ronda risingapore
mumoyo mangu Mary ,

Why did you kill those babies ?

Me.....vanga vari vako here iwe ?.

Ndakataura nezwi repamusoro ,
Ndikazozvinyarira.

Bee.....they were not mine ...!,fine then ,I am leaving.

Me.....you can't leave like this Bee ,let's clear all the misunderstandings.

Bee.....out of my way !

Door rakabva ravhurwa Bee achidawo kubuda Eddy na Pamela vachipinda .

Eddy.....what's wrong?

Bee akangoenda nepaside achibva
abuda .

Eddy achiteerawo.

Me.....saka tichachata here zvakadai?

Pamela.....murume haasimudzirwe
voice mainini ,ko akati handichadi

mukadzi munomuita sei?

Takunzwai muri yep yep hedu .

Hauzive kuti kunana Melisa nevasikana
hobho vakabaiwa pamoyo nekuroorwa
kwako ?

Me.....sisi Bee ane short temper .

Pamela.....haana short temper uya
,munhu ane short temper ndi Joshua
not Believe.

Pane zvawamuita.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 22

"Now I don't see any difference between Bee and Max they are one and the same".

I said ndakagara paka wooden stool mu

spare bedroom ma Pamela .

Pamela.....matarisana nemuchato kudai
mhengo dzinosimuka mogona
kutombotukana zvekunge
mucharambana .

"Hapana mhengo apa it was just a small
misunderstanding"

Ndi Eddy uyo aitopindawo achinogara
pa gate.

Pamela.....dzimwe imhepo asi .

Eddy.....chaunoti mhepo chii nhai
Pamela?

Pamymweya yeshaisano
,yekumadokero.

Eddy akadzungudza musoro akatarisa mukadxi wake .

Eddy.....what happened mainini? ,Bee aramba kutaura anga achingotsenga tsenga mukanwa.

I told him zvanga zvaitika .

Eddy.....Inga zviri clear wani?

Anga achirwadziwa shuwa, zvine ka pain
ukagumira munzira ,so ndozvamupa
hasha chete.

Me.....ko ndini ndamurambidza here ?

Anga akuda kutopedzisa shungu dzake
pandiri nhai .

Eddy.....mese maitiswa hasha nechinhu
one.(akambonyarara)

But mainini makamuita sei Bee ?

I mean he was never like that yes aiita
vasikana but aisaita hupombwe so

easily .

Me.....but aiita hake handit.?

Eddy.....mukomana wese ari normal
anotombopfuura neko ,ndozvaunofanira
kuziva izvozvo.

Me.....okay so I wasn't the first .

Eddy.....you were the first one ,that's why your souls are connected .

Me.....okay ,I think I have to call him and say sorry .

Eddy.....that's a good idea .

Ndakapihwa phone ndikadialer number dza Bee dzikaramba ndikasiyana nazvo .
Pamela na Eddy vakabuda ,

Inini handina kuzombokotsira time
dzanga dzatove past four I couldn't
sleep I went to the bathroom
ndikazvigezera mvura inotora hangu .

After that I started doing house chores .

Kusvika varidzi vemba vazobuda
mubedroom .

Ndivo vakazotiudza zvinobikwa nei nei .

Pamy.....mhamha vafona she will come
and pick you Kuma past nine vachienda
ku ladies meeting .

Me.....ok(ndakatarisa Eddy)

Ambofona here munin'ina wenyu ?

Eddy.....no let me call him.

Akabva atofona ipapo ipapo .

Eddy Believe Matiro at least you have to explain ,tell your future wife what is going on.

Bee.....()

Eddy.....

Ok let me give her the phone .

Bee.....no no I am not allowed to see her
,to talk to her until the day of our
wedding .

Me.....why Bee.

Bee.... because ndapotsa ndarohwa
nhasi makuseni and my dad vati havadi
kunyadziswa .

Is that clear

Me.....yeah but .

Bee....now give the phone back to Eddy

or I will hang up.

Me.....no Bee without telling me how much you love me .

Bee.....I love you more than myself bye .

Akabva atokata phone yacho .

Ndakasara ndichiseka hangu .

My mom came tikaenda kuladies

meeting ,

I thought it was especially for me .

Because ndaingoudzwa zvinoitwa mumba .

Sunday yacho it was my first Sunday yekudeedzerwa muchato wangu na Bee.

So ndakaenda kuchurch kwana Bee ,his father was not around and iye wacho anga asingabatike zvekudaro ,apa ndanga ndasuwa voice rake haro .

After the church service ndopakasimuka vamwe pastor vachipa announcement

yemuchato .

Takanzi tiende kumberi vanhu vese
vatione .

Pastor.....kutura chokwadi pandiri
handina mufaro zvachose .

Believe tanga tichiri kukuda ku youth .

You can say ,ah no Pastor ku youth
ndichiriko ,

But what I am saying is kana waane ari
kuwachira neku ainira ,

Haungobude manheru uchiti nekuti
kuchurch zvadai .

Unotombotanga wanyengerera

,(vakamboseka)

But hapachina zvekuita mukoma Believe
vafunga kumisa imba .

Vanhu vese vanga vangoti zii.

Pastor.....ndofunga hapana asingazive
Believe Matiro na sister Maryline
Mutandwa ndofunga akambouya pano
last time akabatsirwa na Pastor Matiro .

Vasikana vepano matangirwa na Mary
instead of calling him brother Bee vave
Mr Matiro ave munhu wemungu.

Vaviri ava vari kubatanidzwa musvitsa
tsvene musiwa ...

Vanhu vese vakaramba vakanyarara
,vamwe ndovaipukuta misodzi .

Pastor.....I think this is our first day of
announcement ,endai henyu munogara
pasi.

I felt like crying ,a big congregation like
that inoshaya kana munhu one
anopururudza ,

I felt bad .

Ndakadzokera kwandaive ,Bee
akangonyangadika .

Vanhu vaingonditarisa vachiseka tarisa
Divi ,mweya wegodo wanga wapinda
mukereke .

After service kwaive ne ka meeting
kemayouth,

Ndakabuda hangu kuti ndinotsvage
driver wangu wandanga ndauya naye ,

Ndopandakakwenywa musana
nevamwe sister Vanenge mai.

Ndakatombofunga kuti ndi Grace uya
aishanda kumba kwamai Cee but
ndakazoona kuti haasi .

vanga vakafanana zvisingaite .

Her.....sorry sister Mary hanzi mofanira kunge muri Kuma youth .

Me.....ok makadii henyu ?

Her.....ndiri right makorokotoka?

Me.....tese ,munhu anonzi Grace akamboshanda kwaKachuru

munomuziva .

Her.....ndomuziva munin"ina wangu
chaiye .

Me.....hoo ari sei hake ?

Her.....ari right ariko kumba kwake ku
highfields .

Me.....akaroorwa zveshuwa ?

Her.....akaroorwa 3 months ago .

I wanted to know kuti anobereka here ?

Her.....but imba yacho haina
kunyatsomira mushe , doctor vakati
haachakwanise kuita mwana .

Ndakavhunduka ndikabata pachest
pangu.

Me.....why ?

Tanga tasvika padoor kupinda
muchurch .

Herhanzi mushonga waaka

Ndakangosviko batwa ruoko nevamwe
mai mufundisi ,tikaenda upstairs kwaive
nrmaoffices .

Kwaive zvekare neroom yakati kurei
maiitirwa ma prayers makuseni service
isati yatanga .

Ndomatakanopinda imomo .

Pastor Matiro vaivemo ,Bee ne vamwe
maelders ,ma pastors nemadzimai avo ,
Amwene vangu ndovanga vasimo .

Elder.....Bee is our son as a church .

We can not let him marry this girl .

Pastor Matiro why?

Elder..... Because akabvisa nhumbu
pastor and everyone knows that .

Believe achiri mwana uyu anotoda ku
dzidziswa nevabereki .

Pastor.....Saka munhu akatadza
haaregererwi ?

Or haaroorwe ?

Junior Pastor....anoroorwa but kwete na
Believe Pastor please try to understand.

Pastor Matiro.....nyangwe ndika
understander it's too late takatoroora
tikakumbira muchato .

Elder.....they can wait vombopedzisa
chikoro vozochata at least vanhu
Vanenge vakanganwa zvakaitika .

Pastor Matirondakambozvita
hangu vasati vatomboroorana but
ndakazoona kuti it's better if they get
married . because

Mukazoona aane nhumbu Mary wacho
how are you going to handle it ?

Junior Pastor(vakatura befu)
Believe please imbomira kuchata
mwanangu.

Bee.....why ?

Juniour Pastoruchiri mudiki .

Bee.....I am sorry to say this pastor
,ndakatoroora ndikatopihwa date
remuchato ,suit yangu yakatouya and a
lot of things have fallen into place as we
speak ,

I think kwangosara tuma final touches.

Elder.....ini hangu kumuchato wako
handiuye Bee .

Vese vakabvumirana .

Bee.....it's ok my Elders ,
I won't be upset with you ndaka hire
mabus five three anoenda kuChivhu,
Then mamwe two kwaChihota .

Vanhu vanga vakarova serious

ndakaona vaakuseka .

Including Pastor Matiro .

Junior Pastor Saka uri kutaura kuti
you don't need us pamuchato .

Bee.....imi ndimi mati hamuuye ,ndanga
ndichida kuti muone kuti pane vamwe
vanondisupporter whichever way.

Elder.....mupfanha iwewe
wakazopanduka riini ? Uchataura nyaya

yako .

Vakabva vaseka vachirovana maoko na Bee.

Ndakabva ndanzi ndiende hangu kumba .

I left Bee nevanhu vekuchurch kwake .

Ndashaya chandanga ndadaidzirwa because handina kumbobvunzwa mafungiro anguwo .

Ndakanopinda mumota driver akandidzosera kumba .

Days passed vanhu vanga vave serious
nekuronga muchato .

Time yanga yatopera,

Zvese zvaingoitwa nevamwe ini
ndakazorora hangu .

Melissa insisted that she should be part
of the bride maids .

I didn't have any problem naye hangu
she was my sister after all.

Musi wandakaitirwa kitchen party
ndosame day rakaita Bee ne boys party
yavo manheru .

Vanhu hapana zvinyowani
zvavaindiudza ,

Yaingove nyaya yekurespector murume
nekumupa zvaakafanira panguva yaada .

Nekupihwawo midziyo ndichiudzwa
zvainoshanda zvimwe
ndaisambozvizivawo .

Ndainzwa kutya kuchata ini I didn't know
what to expect mu marriage ,

Bee wacho anga asisanzwisisike .

Anga asisataure taure neni zvake .

Taingosangana here and there paku
practiser masteps nepama meetings .

Taisambowana nguva yekuva pedu tega
,kungopedza meeting aziva kwake aziva
kwake .

Hamenno kuti kwanga kuchiri kutya baba
here ?

Kana kuti anga asisade kutaura neni
hake .

Week rekupedzisira takadaidzirwa
muchato wedu kuchurch .

Vanhu vanga vaakupururudzawo vanga

vaona kuti hapana zvekuita .

Vabereki va Bee vaive ku SA nebasa
raMwari .

After service takaita aziva kwake aziva
kwake na Bee .

Musiwe Wednesday takaita meeting
yedu yekupedzisira ,

Taizosangana pamuchato na Bee ,

After meeting ndakamuona hangu
aakutobuda gate nemota yake .

On my way to the car ndakasangana na
Joshua .

Joshhesi gogo.

Hana yangu yakarova kunzi gogo na
Josh?,kureva kuti anga asisina
kundivenga here?

Me.....hesi muzukuru uri sei hako?

Josh.....ndiri right gogo kuneta chete
nemapreparations emuchato watosvika
kauyu .

Me.....yaa watosvika hawo manje manje
munenge mazorora .

Josh.....can we go to my car ,I want to
tell you something .

Me..... something ? Chinengei Josh ?

Josh.....come with me gogo .

Ndakamuteera ndikasvikomira paside pemota yake .

Joshua ...can I take you home.

Me.....no I have someone

Josh.....please .

Me.....ok ndakunomuudza kuti

Josh.....no problem regai ndiudze mai
Cee .

Aitotora phone yake achibva afona .

Ndakanyatsonzwa achitaura na Mai Cee
ndikagutsikana ,hameno why

ndaimutruster musi iwoyo .

Takafamba achitaura nyaya dziri general
hake ,

Kunosvika kumba kwavo .

Joshua.....let's go inside.

Takanopinda mumba muye ,manga
musina kana munhu .

Ndakasviko gara pasofa ,he went to the
kitchen akauya netwo ma glass e drink .

Me.....handisi kugara Josh ndoda kuenda kumba .

Josh.....we're waiting for someone ,munoenda henyu gogo soon.

He smiled after a couple of minutes the door bell rang .

Josh akaenda akanovhura mukapinda Pee mwana wa tete vahombe ,
Wekumbouya kuchivhu .

Takamhoresana nicely hedu tikambotaura dzimwe nyaya .

Pee.....gogo I don't hate you .

I love you so much but zvinhu zviri
kuitika hazvisi kundifadza zvachose .

Bee areruka zvisingaite all in the name
of love .

Josh.....I don't understand kuti i love
here ?

Kana kuti pane zviri kuitika ,he changed
completely .

Pee.....kana pane zvamakamuita please
gogo ,ndakumbirawo hangu he is doing
things asina kufunga ,and haasi
kuteerera advice yemumwe munhu .

Joshua.....you're the only person
anogona kudzora Bee ,unokwanisa
kutaure naye akanzwisisa .

Me.....ndotaure naye kuti chii?

Josh.....muchato ngaumbomira

mugadzirise nyaya dzenyu ,mozouya
Kuna Bee mapedzerana na Max
hazvichanakidze .

Anga aakutoita kunge akuda kuchema.

Me.....Max ndakasiyana naye kare .

Pee.....but haana kusiyanana nemi gogo
,and zvaakuita zvacho hazvinakidze .

Me.....handina kumbotaura na Max ini .

Josh akasimuka akatora laptop yake
akadzoka akagara paside pangu .

Josh.....look at this .

Pakatanga kubuda vedio Ari manheru
pachifarwa zvisingaite .

And masongs acho airidzwa anga asiri
ekuchurch ,

Ndakangoziva Bee ,Josh ,nedzimwe
boys dzekuchurch .

Vanhu vari pakati pekufara music
yakabva yango stopper .

Vanhu vachinetseka kuti chii ?

Pa stage pakasvikomira mukomana
anga akapfeka jacket re black ,neJean
reblack .

Aisaoneka face anga akapfeka chihat
chejacket .

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova

Paakatanga kutaura raive voice raMax .

Him.....you are busy celebrating my
deafeat ,

Wakatora mukadzi wangu ,uchizviti
mwana wapastor ,

Ndozvawakadzidziswa na baba vako
here ?

You knew very well kuti Mary ndinomuda
wholeheartedly ,but what did you do ?

Josh akada kufamba achienda ikoko
achibva amiswa na Bee.

Max.....if she can't be mine ,then she

can't be yours too.

Haugone kutsvaga zvako wega wakaita sei ?

Son of a bitch

Bee akasimudza musoro ,akatarisa Max achiratidza kubatikana .

Josh akabva a pauser vedio,

Ndakamutarisa ndikaona maziso atsvuka .

Pee.....Bee haana kumbogara anyararira munhu anotuka mai vake ,

apa pakanzi son of a bitch ,he kept quiet
why Mary ? Why ?

Me.....I don't know anything Precious
,hapana chandiri kumboziva ini .

Josh akabva a player futi vedio riye .

Mumwe mukomana akabuda muvanhu
akaenda kwaive na Max.

Himkana waakuda zvekunetsana
neni ramba uchitaura izvozvo .

Get out of here you looser

Max.....guys look at me ,do I look like a
looser here?

I used that girl kusvika asakara musana
wave useless ,haachabereke ,and azara
mvura Chero ukaita zvipi nezvipi
hauchakwanise kumugadzira
yaachembere iya.

And this fool anozviti Believe kunbvisira
mari marara iwayo .

And now you want a white wedding ,

Shame on you Believe,haugone
kunyenga vasikana take take nema left
overs ,ma second hand ,you're such a
fool....

Ndakaona Bee angotarisa pasi ,
So ndiyo reason yaari kurambira kutaura
neni here or.

Pee.....Ari hanzvadzi yako unonzwa sei
nhai Mary .

Chimbomusiya please haasi kuziva
zvaari kuita .

Musiye ambodzoka muma senses ake ,
(Akapukuta misodzi)

you see he was shocked paakawana
uri muhospital wabvisa nhumbu ,now
achiri mushock haasi ku believer kuti
wakabvisa nhumbu.

Please Mary

Ndakapukutawo misodzi kwanga
kwasara 3 days kuti muchato uitwe
ndaiita sei nhai ?

Me.....ok I understand your pain,

ndichaona kuti ndodii?

Pee.....thank you gogo ,I will never forget you.

Ndakapukuta misodzi yangu
Ndikasimuka .

Me.....ndaakuenda kumba .

Josh.....ndikuperekedzei hangu.

Pee.....Mira ndivaperekedze .

Me.....it's okay ndiperekedzei mese .

Ndakasanofamba hangu kubuda panze na Pee ,Josh hameno zvaaiita pa laptop yake akakotama kuratidza kuti Aida kuteera .

Ndichibuda padoor dhuma dhuma na Bee akatomira na Mai Josh .

Aitoratidza kuti aakuda kuenda .

Akangocheuka akaramba akanditarisa .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 23

Ndaimutarisa zvekubiridzira Believe
anga akaita kurova serious.

Mai Josh.....ko makoti uri kuno ?

Hanzi hamuchaonane na Bee wani
?kusvika muchato waitwa .

Josh.....ndini ndauya navo hangu .

Mai Josh.....uchiuya kuno nemukadzi
wemunhu kuti zvidii?

Bee.....I am leaving .

Mai Josh.....musina kumhoresa vaenzi
here tsano ?

Bee.....tamboonana kumeeting wani ?

Mai Josh..... makoti perekedza Bee
ugodzoka pano ndine kanyaya.

Bee.....no need, handisikuda
kuperekedzwa ini.

Mai Josh.....enda naye makoti usanzwa.

Bee akabva atendeuka achivhura step
yekutiza chaiyo achibva aenda .

Mai Josh.....Chero ukatiza Saturday
night unenge uinaye mublanket ,benzi
remunhu !

Vakadeedzera Bee anga aakutosvika ku
car park .

Aionekwa kuseka achipinda mumota.

Mai Josh.....iri benzi ramai vangu iri ,
Sorry hako makoti huya tinzwe.

Josh.....ndakutoenda naye kumba
mhamha.

Mai Josh vakangondibata ruoko
tikapinda mumba .

Vakanoisa plastic bag patable

mukitchen..

Mai Josh.....wakamutadzireiko Believe
Matiro abva atyora kudaro?

Me.....hapana .

Mai Josh.....hapana?

Me.....shuwa hapana.

Mai Josh.....hapana here
zvawakambomunyepera nezvako .

Me.....hapana ndakamuudza chokwadi
zvese zvakaitika..

Mai Josh....kakunyarara kake
kanondifungidza gore randaroorwa
nemukuwasha wenyu Jeff .

Ndozvaaiita izvozvi towards muchato
,achitiza tiza nekakungonyarara hake
zvisinganzwisike .

Hande pakunoti kuhoneymoon ,
Akanodurura shungu dzese pandiri kuita
kubvarurwa makoti kuiswa mastitch
ndisina kuzvara .

Me.....ummm inga zvakaoma.

Mai Josh.....uchenjere kuzoitwa
izvozvo..

Me.....ko ini ndichiri musikana here ?

Mai Josh.....anongokutyora
mabhonzokungokurwadzisa chete.

Vari dangerous vanhu vanongonyarara
kudai ,

Ndosaka ndanga ndichiti enda naye
kumota paya unonzwa kuti chii?

Me.....hameno ndozongoona musi
wacho tete ndingadii?

Mai Josh.....find a way yekumuona nayo
mutaurirane mupedzerane ,ini ndozvitya
hangu zviri kuitwa na Bee izvi and I can't
read his mind, kana akanyarara like this
he pretends as if zvese zviri bhoo ,but
umm.

Me.....hameno ndinogamuchira Chero
zvangouya .

Takazombotaura dzimwe nyaya
vachibva vazondiperekedza kumba ivo

vakanondisiya pagate.

Ndakasvika dzimwe Hama dzekumusha
dzaveko kwamai Cee .

Nyaya ya Bee yaindinetsa ini ndaishaya
kuti ari kufungei?

Mangwana acho ndakataimira
Bamukuru vari kuseri vachidiridza
maruva makuseni .

Ndaida kuziva pane pfungwa dza Bee .

Ndakasvikomira nechekure hangu
vachibva vapa hospipe mumwe
mukomana ndokuuya kwandaive .

Ba Cee.....mainini .

Me.....mamuka sei bamukuru .?

Ba Cee.ndamuka zvangu,
Watosvika muchato tongoti one day to
go .

Me.....yaa wasvika .

Ba Cee.....muri kunzwa sei ?,now that
you're going to be someone's wife .?

Me.....I don't know Bamukuru,
Ndiri kungonzwa kutya .

Apa Bee wacho haasi kutaura neni kana
kundiona haachade ndozivei manje ?

Bamukuru....(laughing) Moda
kumuonerei nhai Mainini ?

Two days to go munenge matove Mai
Matiro Juniour and forever, hameno

munozogona kumira pamberi pe church
ine vangu more than 2000 here ?

Me.....ndongoshinga hapana zvekuita .

Ba Cee.....vana vekwaMutandwa
munoroorwa muri vadiki ,mainini
Cynthia ndovega vakaroorwa vamature
.but

Imimi muri serious mainini.

Me.....Mai Cee vakaroorwa vari
kuchikoro wani ?

Ba Cee.....yeah but Imimi manyanya
mainini, I hope Believe achakurerai
zvakanaka muchikura .

Takamboseka hedu but Hana yangu
yaingotya nekuzeza .

Nyaya yakanga yataurwa na Mai Josh
yaindinetsa.

Kuti Bee arikufungei chaizvo?

But Chero akafunga kudii ,handina basa

nazvo Chero andiroora ndave mukadzi wake .

Nerimwe divi ndaifunga kutukwa kwaakaitwa na Max

day reparty ,

Kuti arikufungei izvezvi? Akabatikana kusvika papi?

Ndakangotenda hangu kuti haana kuramwa ,muchato wanga usina kukanzurwa .

ZvaJosh na Pee ndakati ndezvavo izvozvo.

"Let's go for a walk "

That was Melisa ,I knew she was up to something ,kundida kwake was not genuine.

Me.....no.

Melisa.....sis why ?

Mendichimboenderei for a walk ?

Kutanga riini?.

Melisa.....kumbo refresher pfungwa
,very soon unenge wave mukadzi
wemunhu .

Me.....handidi hangu .

Melisa.....don't you trust your sister ?.

Me.....Trust? I don't have any reason to trust you,

Zvese zvauri kuita hauna mufaro Melisa wakatondivenga nekuda kwa Bee , you're pretending,

Kana uchifunga kuti ndakapusa wairasa ,I know you people .

Melisahoo ndozvamave kuita ?

Me.....yes kuita izvozvo ndokunotoita ,
How can I go for a walk with you ?

Usafunge kuti kubvuma kuti uperekedze muchato wangu kupusaka?I know you ,very well.

Ko kana wanditsvagira makidnappers.?

Akaramba akanyarara hake akanditarisa

.

I felt bad nezvandanga ndamuudza.

Me.....sorry kani Melisa mwana wadaddy .

It was only a joke ,I didn't mean anything serious.

But chokwadi Bee uchiri kumuda hako
unotoshaya kuti woita sei kuti muchato
ukone but it's too late now. .

Melisa.....you said it well,
Bee ndichiri kumuda and I am jelous,
Let me tell you one thing wandibhowa
and nhasi wazondibhowa .

Ndaikusiya hangu ndichiti wakanyarara
hauna chakaipa nemunhu but nhasi
wandiratidza kuti uri rough .

Manje mira uone muchato iwoyo hausi
kuzouchata ,

Nyangwe hapo pasara one day .

You won't succeed.

Me.....ok we shall see.

Melisa.....I have a lot of supporters.

Kubva kuhama dza Bee hadzisikuda ana
bamuninj Robby ,Josh ,Pee etc ,church
yese yakaramba,ana Max nevabereki
vake handivapedzi...

Me.....inini I have Bee and my Jesus
kusize kwangu ,but wait and watch .

Akaridza tsamwa akabuda akaenda .

Ndakasara hangu ndikanogeza ,

Ndainzwa mufaro wakanyanyisa kuti
ndaakuzonoita mukadzi waBelieve.

I knew zvekuenda mberi ne chikoro
zvanga zvatogumira ipapo,

Ndaigoenda nekupi ini ndaakunoita
house wife ?

Ndichibuda mubathroom ndakasangana
na Mai Cee vachitopindawo muroom

mangu.

Mai Cee.....phone iyo (vachikanda pabed) Hama dzemurume wako dzinonetsa .

Vakabva vabuda vakaenda ,

Ndakasiya phone iripo ndikatanga kuzora mafuta angu hangu .

Ndiri pakati pekunyatso zvigadzira phone yakabva yaringer .

Ndakadaira hangu ndakadekara ,aive Precious muzukuru waBee hana yangu

yakamboti rovei but ndakaona kuti
nguva yandaive yaisatomboda
kuteedzera zvevanhu.

Pee.....hesi gogo .

Me.....ndiri right.

Pee.....handisikuti rambana na Bee
zvachose ,but I am saying mupewo
kanguva kekuti pfungwa dzake dzidzoke
panzvimbo musati machata please.

We don't have time mukazozviita
mangwana tinenge tanonoka.

Me.....ko pfungwa dza Bee dzikadzoka
panzvimbo tachata zvinoita sei ?
Kana asisade torambana heduka.

Pee..... izvozvo zvekuzonzi Believe
akamboroora ndozvinonetsa anofanira
kuzongoroora nguva yakwana Mary
please taura naye .

Me.....I think mungatotaure na Bee
wacho arege kuuya kumuchato iye ,inini
I can't disapoint hama dzangu dzese
,naiye Bee wacho ,ndinomurwadzisirei
ndomunyardzisirei hangu?

Pee.....kutomunyardzisa ndokutobvuma
kuchata naye ari mushock kudai.

Me.....shock monyatsoiziva here imi ?
Believe ndiye munhu ari kunyatsoziva
zvaari kuita manje ,
Kumuda here Bee kana kuti motoda

kumurwadzisawo ?.

You know what?Bee anondida
zvisingaite,and haachatokwanise
kumirira nguva yakareba anonokerwa .

Ndakanzwa kuridzwa kwetsamwa .

"Haiwa zvipikowo mvura idzodzo ?

Voice raJosh rakanyatsobuda zviri clear ,
Yaa Josh anga asingandide zvachose
mvura dzipi dzaaiziva?.

But panguva iyoyo ndanga ndisisina
basa nazvo .

Ndakazonotandara kune vamwe hangu ,
Ndaisazombobvuma anything from
anyone kusvika ndapinda musvitsa
tsvene .

Kwatove kumanheru mai Cee vakauya
vakandikwenya ndikabuda navo panze .

Mai Ceehanzi paita ka miss
understanding Saka hanzi huya pagate
na Bee. .

Me..... misunderstanding?

Mai Cee.....hamenoka Bee wako aisa
message kakawanda kutryer kufona
haasi kudaira ,saka ati ndokumbirawo
kuona Mary pagate .

Me.....kana iri message haasi .

Mai Cee..... message yauya ne number
dzake .

Me.....haasi.

Mai Cee.....ok let me call him again
pamwe anodaira because anga achiti
ave pagate .

Vakabaya baya phone vakamufonera
.yakabva yadairwa.

Bee...sorry ndanga ndadzima phone
maiguru .

Mai Cee.....saka matiiko bamunini?

Bee.....nezvei ?

Mai Cee.....message yamaisa manje
manje ?

Bee.....yanga yakanzi chii?

Mai Cee.....matika Mary auye pagate
pane ka small misunderstanding.

Bee.....handina kumbodaro maiguru
,keep Mary with you ,kana zvichigona
motorara naye ,musamupe phone
patove ne team isiri kuda kuti tichate but
totochata hedu don't worry.

Mai Cee.....musapewo vanhu phone
yenyu ,motirovesa nehana .

Bee.....I have got my phone with me but
my accounts have been hacked ,
I mean epa social media ,

And that person a poster zvisingaite
zvinyadzi achituka Mary achiita kunge
inini ,

And that same person a poster ma
nudes mumagroup ekuchurch nekuma
friends, incase mogona kusangana
nazvo kana kuzonzwa zvichitaurwa
mukufamba.

Mai Cee.....Jesus Christ !!!,....hakuna
mumwe ndi Max bamunini .

Manudes acho ari kuoneka face here ?

Bee.....we thank God those pics haasi
kunyatsooneka face ,maybe paaitryer
kuvanza yake akavanzawo neya Mary ,
But it's ok Maiguru,God is in control we
managed to clear some of the
information tika apologiser kuvanhu .

Mai Cee.....manje muchato uchaitwa
here ?

Bee.....muchato uchaitwa
zvakanakisisawo,

Our God is a living God ,

Hakuna chinoramba ana Max dzangove
shungu dzekuti maplan ese a failure ,
but it's ok .

Mai Cee.....ko zvamapindana nedzimwe

nhai bamunini ?ndarohwa nehana
muchindiudza.

Bee.....ndadikitira moziva pandafonerwa
ne friend ya Dad vangu yeku SA .

Kuenda pa facebook kudai kuona
maiwee .

Whatsapp tongoti everywhere zvanga
zvazazara ,kungoti my friends
understand me better ,vabva vatoona
kuti Chero Bee akapenga Chero
akatsamwa ,apa haazosviki apa .

Azviita mukusafunga Max .

Mai Cee.....ndoda kunovaudza vabereki
vake nhasi ,ndoda kumbomurova ndirini
haasiyane nemunin'ina wangu sei ?

Anotoratidza kuti nyangwe Mary
akaroorwa ndozvaanongoita .

Bee.....once Mary angosaina bepa
remuchato haachatombo mukwanise
haaiite any movement and anotozviziva .

Mai Cee.....Max momuziva here

bamunini ? .

Bee.....akajaidzwa maiguru munhu uya
,muchanonaka kana tachata na Mary kuti
hapana zvaanomboita.

Mai Cee.....ok bamunini
ndakungonamata kuti muchato
usakoneswe nebenzi iri .

Bee.....ndinenge ndisisiri kunamata

Mwari mupenyu maiguru ,wangu
muchato haukoneswe nemunhu
wenyama ,asi kana ari Mwari atoti
hazvichaite yaa kwete ana Max
vanotopihwawo oxygen na Mwari ava,

Akabva aseka hake ,ndanga
ndatomusuwa ,

One day ranga rasara raiita segore rese ,
I wanted to be close to him.

Ndaiti ndikavhara maziso ndoona
achismiler hake akanditarisa .

Ndaibva ndanzwa moyo wangu
kudekara .

Ndakatomborasika mupfungwa
ndikazonzwa Mai Cee vaakuti .

"Ok bamunini tosangana kumuchato bye
"

Bee.....ok tosangana kumuchato
maiguru mumhorese Maria wangu
,handichatenderwe kutaura taura naye
pese pese .

Mai Ceeok bamunini Maria ndinaye

kuno ndomuchengeta kusvika
mamutora don't worry.

Bee akatozokata phone atoona kuti
dzamaiguru hadziperi .

Mai Cee.....Max ane demon chairo ,kuita
kugarwa matunduru na Satan .

Me.....moyo wake wakaoma
nechandakatadza .

Mai Cee.....ari kurwiraka iwo maruva
nemawatch e Valentine's day
amaipanana .

Me.....ngaataureka anotengerwa maruva
acho ,ndingashaiwe mufaro nekuda
kwemaruva ?

Mai Cee.....hamenoka ,zvimwe motanga
mabvunza Mwari kuti ndobvuma here ?

Dai wakamuramba kare dai pasina
zvese izvi .

Manje wakatomboita ma I love you
,good night sweetie .

Kutombobatwa mazamu nei nei ,

Now zvaakuchinetsa manje?

Kumirira Bee kwaisambouraya kana
kaone ,wanga uchiri mudiki waimudii
murume ?,dai waive Kuma 35 years taiti
wanga wakurisa .

Manje 15 years ? Wanga wapindwa nei
Mary ?

Ndakango bwaira maziso ,ndichishaya
mhinduro .

Mai Cee..... anyway zvapfuura
waakuchata hako ,Bee ndiye wawave
kupinza panguva yakaoma .

Kuzoti dai vakaona vedio riya reku party
yana Bee?

Vaiita sei mai Cee,yaa Max anga
anyanya .

But anga akwanisa sei ku hacker ma
accounts a Bee.

Vanhu ava vanotove team hombe chaiyo
.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 24

Mai Cee.....vamwe vanhu vachakotsira
vari pakati pekiss.

Hana yangu yakarova zvine mutsindo
,ndanga ndisina kumbozvifunga kuti
ichasvika nguva yekiss na Bee zvanga
zvakatombobuda mupfungwa dzangu .
Ndakanzwa kunyungudika nekunyara ,

I closed my eyes for a while and opened them .

Mai Cee was busy smiling staring at me .

Me..... what now ?

Mai Cee..... Hey kunyara here uku ?

Oh como'n simuka tiende unogeza
downstairs ana tete vimirira .

Me.....handinyare ini.

Mai Cee.....unonyarawo inini hangu Mai Cee ndinogara newe pano everyday, ko kuzoti Bee? apa chaunga chevanhu ?

Uchatozviiitira weti zvako .

Ko kuhoneymoon nhasi manheru?

Me.....zvaka wanda ndozvionera kumberi handina hangu kuzonyanya kupusa stereki.

Mai Cee.....good girl but uchakotsira
pamuchato ,you didn't sleep today
ndanga ndichingonzwa uchitura befu.

Me.....which means nemiwo hamuna
kukotsira .

Mai Cee.....naughty girl, let's go
downstairs kunogeza .

Me.....ok let's go .

Takaenda downstairs mulounge manga
makazara vakadzi Hama dzangu ,

Tete(mai Chitsiga).

.....mauireyi naye kuno nhai Mai Cee?,
tanga tichiti tichauya ikoko .

Mai Cee.....hanzi na Tete vekuMvuma

zvekukwira mudenga handichakwanisa .

Tete.....makorokoto mwanangu
wadadisa manyoni wangu .

She hugged me tightly and wept,
Ndainzwa misodzi ichierera ichidonhera
kumusana wangu .

Vakazondisiya vakandibatsira kufamba
tichienda ku guest room .

Mu guest room makaita kuti ndicheme
,manga makagadzirwa zvakanaka , well

decorated for me .

Ndakambogadzikwa pabed vanhu
vachigadzira mvura mubathroom .

Mai Cee.....huya ndikubereke mwana
wababa.

Me.....ayewa Mai Cee.

Mai Cee.....huya ndimbokubereka

munin'ina wangu uchinogeza .

Me.....ayewa sisi kani.

Mai Cee.....waakutoenda Mary, forever
kana taakukuda kuno kutokumbira
Believe,ayewa huya ndikubereke
pekupedzisira tione.

Zvekuberekwa ndakaramba ini
ndakafamba ndikanopinda mubathroom
.

Ndakagezeswa na Mai Cee na Cynthia .

Tete vaivemo vakamira havo
vachipedzisa kuraira.

Mai Cee.....musana haucharwadze
handiti Mary ?

Me.....wakapora kare,
handichambonzwi kana ka pain .

Mai Cee.....thank goodness taishaya
kuti tonyarirepi ?

Tete.....akanobatwa unogona kutanga futi .

Me.....wave right musana handichambounzwa .

Mai Cee.....ukaunzwa unongoshinga wozoudza inini sisi vako ,ndoita plan ukaudza Bee ano feeler bad kuti ndakaroora chirema.

Cynthia.....uchirega kufunga
zvakawanda muviri uputunukewo Mary
uitewo muviri urinani .

Me.....muviri wangu hausimbe sisi
handina kumbogara ndashungurudzika
pahupenyu ,kwaGogo ndaigara
zvakanaka now kwasisi Mai Cee ndini
ndaitova tambudza ndinogara
zvakanaka .

But body yangu haichinje .

Mai Cee.....kana waroorwa muviri
unosimba automatically ne vitamin
inobva Kuna daddy .

Takamboseka hedu mubathroom
imomo.

Tete.....ne love vasikana inoita kuti
muviri utambanuke muchatoona
akanyatsodiwa chaizvo nemurume wake
anoputunuka .

Takaseka zvekare ndanga ndisina
kuzonyanyoonda ndaingovewo
nekabody Kari slim chete kungoti
pamasisters angu ndini ndaive
nekabody kadiki ndosaka vaidaro.

Takabuda ndikapfekedzwa kubva
kupant , gown rangu ndikagadzirwa
kumeso zvakanaka.

Ndichingopedza kugadzirwa Melisa
akabva apinda muroom mataive
achifambisa.

Mai Cee.....ko iwe hauna kuenda
kuvenue ? Inga zvanzi vaperekedzi ndivo
vanotanga kusvika wani ?

Melisa.....ndatadza kuenda .

Anga aakutochema .

Mai Cee.....why ?

Melisa.....I am in pain hameno sei Bee
asingazvione kuti ndinomuda nemoyo
wakaperera.

Mai Cee.....I knew it ,I knew it Melisa
chaiye kuperekedza muchato wa Mary ?

Cynthia.....poitwa sei manje panzvimbo
pako?

Apa wakachemera kuita best .

Melisa.....Christina ndiye azopinda ipapo.

Mai Cee.....nhaimi anoita sei asingagone kana kutamba.?

Tete.....achiperekedza Mai na Baba nhaimi?

Melisa.....anopinda kumashure
,musikana ainditeera oita best,plus
aiuya hake kwatai practiser
haambotadze kutamba.

Tete.....saka uri kuti waita zvinhu
kwazvo here?

Melisa.....hazvisikwazvo but ndiri
kurwadziwa Tete ,and no one seem to

understand ,vanhu vari kungoona sekuti ndiri kungoita godo but ndiri kurwadziwa seriously.

I thought ndichakwanisa kuzvikanganwa ndikaperekedza muchato .

But pandasvika pa venue ndashaya courage yekutarisana na Believe .

Mai Cee.....zvakatopfuura Melisa chitongogamuchira zviripo unopora as time goes on.

Melisa.....ndiri kunzwa kutsva sisi ,pain

yacho yakanyanyisa and I can't do anything ,my hands are tied Bee ndomuda Mary .

Me.....I know but neniwo ndomuda zvakanyanya, handikwanise kumusiya .

Melisa.....saka tongoita barika hedu, Mary please .

Me.....kana Bee wacho achida barika

hapana zvandingaite .

Tete.....unopenga iwe Mary, barika rechii?

Bee haasi waMelisa ,Melisa achawana wake and ukamurega achiita zvebarika pana Bee hameno hako.

Melisa....Tete kani ndinzwisiseiwo ,makambonyura murudo nemunhu zvekuti pfungwa hadzishande here ?

Tete vakamubata vakanogara naye
pabed ,

Tete..... Believe haasi wako mwanangu
,haambofa akaita wako ,

Zvauri kuita apa runonzi ruchiva negodo ,

Dai waida Bee usina kumbonyengwa na
Max ukabvuma, dai wakamumirira
Melisa.

Melisa.....Nyangwe Mary aidanana
naMax Bee asipo wani?

We made mistakes na Mary ,and tese

taive vasikana va Bee ,but he chose Mary .

my mistake was not as big as Mary's ,
but still he chose Mary instead of me
,Why?

Cynthia.....it's ok Melisa zvinowanikwa
,Mai Cee vakasiya Stanely nemari
yakawanda vakaenda Kuna Christian
aipfeka farmer shoe wani.

Melisa.....it's different Cynthia apa we're

talking zvemunhu akabvisa nhumbu
yemumwe murume ,compared ku
munhu ari virgin ,

I am still a virgin tete hanizive
varume,but Believe mwana wapastor
vanoziikanwa all over the world ,is
choosing the biggest sinner.

Tete.....you have to understand one
thing Melisa , Love can be unfair
sometimes.

Mai Cee.....love is not fair always ,
mostly panoroora kana kuchata
vanhu panotosara vamwe
vachirwadziwa ,

But love is for two people ,we can not do
anything to stop them.

Mary atosiyawo vanomuda achiroorwa
,Bee akusiya uchimuda not iwewe wega
but maziso anga akatarisa pana Bee
akawandisa ,

That's how it goes.

Melisabut it's not fair ,ndiri
kungonzwa kuti ndikangofa hangu
zvatopera hazvo.

Tete.....uchifira mukomana ?

Anongosara achiita vana vake na Mary
votochembera kuita vazukuru ,iwe
unenge wagurisira hupenyu panzira .

Melisazvitori nani tete.

Tete.....usatendere godo kukusvitsa
kwakadaro .

Melisa.....sei mati godo ?

Tete.....chinoita kuti nditi igodo
,wakachemera Max paye achiti anoda
kuroora Mary, now waakuda kutadzisa
muchato .

Melisa..... ndopakaita problem tete
,hapana achambo believer kuti Bee
ndinomuda .but

Dai ndaida Max ndaitaura kuti ndinoda

Believe pamberi pevanhu vese here?

Mai Cee.....kana uchida kuti ndizive kuti
hauna kuita godo ,tell me

What happened yesterday ku phone ya
Bee ?,i mean kuwhatsap ,Facebook and
everything?

I want an honest answer .I know

You were part of the plan .

Melisa.....ok fine ,i will tell nothing but the truth.

We were trying to stop the wedding ,inini na Max .

So Max thought of a plan but haana kundiudzawo plan yacho ,akangonditi nyengerera Josh akupe ma password a Bee .

Josh akamboda kuramba but ndakamuudza kuti zvine chekuita nekutadzisa muchato .

He gave me ndikapawo Max ndopaakatanga kuita izvozvo zvekumwaya zvinyadzi.

Cynthia....ok now I see .

the three of you have godo chairo
,shanje and you will never stop.

Tete vakabva vafonerwa nadad vachiti
vanhu vamirira .

Mai Cee.....yaa done!

sisi vachena we can go now.

She smiled,

Vanga vanyatsopedzeredza zvese,
ndakanomira pamberi pemirror
ndikanzwa misodzi ichida kubuda
ndiniwo here Mwari?.

Ndaisaziva kuti ndotarisira chii
kumuchato ,?

Muchato ndakanga ndangoenda wa
Pamela na Eddy kubva ndichizvarwa
,and handina ku concentrater
ndichichemera Bee ndaisamboziva kuti
kunoitwa sei ?

Bee ndakanga ndapedzisira kumuona
Wednesday and it was Saturday
ndaisaziva kuti ndichaita zvekudii
pandinomuona ,

Ndanga ndamusuwa too bad .

Mai Cee.....Melisa hapana ari kusara
pano ,toenda tese pandiri ndopaunenge
uri always ,you will heal over time .

She nodded achipukuta misodzi ,
Takabva pamba Kuma past nine
taakuenda ku venue .

Taichatira pachurch pana Bee ipapo and
it was ok with me .

Just like husband to be ndaisada zvinhu
zviri fancy stereki .

Takasvika Mr Charles Mutandwa
vakatomirira vanga vakapfeka suit yavo
ye grey yanga yakavagara kwete
zvekutamba ,

Zvevamwe vanhu handina kuzotarisa
ndakanga ndaakungotarisa pasi
ndichiedza kuzvishingisa,ndisacheme
nekunyara.

My dad took my hand, ndaifamba
ndichipururudzirwa kunosvika padoor ,
Kubva pa door environment yanga
yachinja ,

Mairidzwa soft music ,well decorated
,ndaifamba pacarpet zvinyoro nyoro .
Baba vakanondipa mumaoko aBelieve ,
Maoko aidziya apa ari soft ,ndakanzwa
love ichifamba nemuviri wese ,
Munhu ndaimuda iyeye ,kunyatsonzwa
kuti ndinoda munhu zvekuperera .

Without wasting time takabva tatotanga
kuchatiswa ,

Everything went smoothly hapana
akapikisa kubatanidzwa kwedu.kiss
ndiyo yandaitya but

He kissed me zvine kachitsotsi mukati .

Handina kumboziva kuti zvafamba sei ?

BeeI love you .

Akadaro patanga tagara pasi ,pastor
vaakuparidza .

Me....I know.

Bee.....won't you reply me with the same
three words .

Me.....I will reply with four words .

Bee.....I am waiting to hear from you .

Me.....I love you more .

Bee.....ndambofunga kuti hauchaue ,
Ndanga ndiri busy speaking in tongues .

Me.....Melisa was crying so ...

Bee.....I feel bad mainini vangu
vachichema ,but I can't help .
She will heal overtime.

Me.....yeah I hope so .

We couldn't stop smiling at each other .

I was deeply in love with Believe.

At the end of the day I was Mrs Matiro
junior ,

Wife to the one and only son of pastor
Matiro .

Ndakaonekana nehama dzangu ,Mai
vangu vaingoeredza misodzi .

Ndanga ndatovasiya Vega vasina kana
umwe mwana .

But I was still her daughter ndanga
ndisina kufa kaini.

I smiled hangu ndichipinda mumota
nana tete vangu .

Taakuenda kwaMatiro .

Tete vaingodzokorodza same things ,
Remekedza murume wako ,mupe
zvaanenge achida panguva yaanoda .

Nzeve dzangu dzakapedzisira
dzaakusvotwa nekungoudzwa same
thing .

Takasvika pamba pana Bee tikateedzera
mitemo yekutamba chiroora.

Pakurara ndakarara natete vangu .

Tete.....mitemo inosiyana ,isu kwedu
munhu anotanga aenda kuhoneymoon
ozopembererwa adzoka .

Ndainonokerwa nekuona Bee
ndaisamboteerera zvavaitaura ,
Takamuka Kuma to five kwaakunochena
,

Taisamboziva kwekuenda taitoda
munhu anoziva nezvepo .

Ndakabuda ndikapinda mupassage kuti
nditsvage munhu anotibatsira ,

Ndakaramba ndichifamba ndichiteera
kwaibva mavoices evanhu.

I heard Bee achitaura na Mai Josh
vachiita sevenopikisana .

Mai Josh.....dai ndakaziva kuti haudi
mukadzi ndisina kumboku supporter .

Vakataura vachiratidza kuti vane hashu.

Hana yangu yakati tsemu ndikanzwa
kupera Simba mumakumbo .

Ndikagara pasi ,Bee haandide? so why
did he marry me?

What did he Mary me for ?

Bee.....ndati handidi mukadzi here ini ?

Mai Joshsaka why uchiramba
kuenda kuhoneymoon?

Bee.....mandibvunza kangani same
question?

Mai Josh.....I will ask you over and over

again , because hatidi kunyadziwa
Hama dzaMary dzinotii nhaiwe ?

Vanototi Ari kudaro nekuti mwana wedu
haasi mhandara .

Apa ndiwe wakamubvisa humhandara
hwacho .

Bee.....eish munotaurisa Mai Josh ,
ok make arrangements ,ndoenda
kuhoneymoon kwacho nhasi ,
But for two days only and handidi
kuenda kure .

Ndakanzwa dzungu richipera ,Simba richidzoka zvishoma.

Ndakasimuka ndikadzokera kuroom kwedu ,ndakawana tete vasisimo .

Ndakanomira pa window ndikaona Bee achiita ma exercise paloan, kunze kwanga kwaakuda kuti chenei .

Ndakatombovarairwa ndiripo ndikazonzwa kubatwa pashoulder zvinyoro nyoro .

Ndakacheuka ndichiita zvekuvhunduka.

Me.....mamuka sei mhamha ?

Mom..... morning daughter ,come with me .

Ndakatarisa panga paina Bee ndikaona asisipo .

Ndakateera amwene vangu ,tikanopinda muroom manga muine family yese ,
Bee akapindawo tichangobva kupinda.

Pastor.....sorry maakukanganiswa
zvamanga muchiita ,

Tinongoda kutora mukana uno tinamate

,

Ndoda kutobuda now I am going to South Africa .

tichinamatirawo manewly Weds ari kuenda ku Singapore .

Bee.....and I am going to Vic Falls ,pray for me too.

Mai Josh..... Believe ndati baba vaJosh vatenge matickets eku Singapore .

Bee.....please tell him not to worry ,
I will go kwandinonzwa kuda.

Mai Josh.....this time uri kuzoita
zvandinoda .

Pastor

Ok ok let's pray .

Prayer yakabva yatotsva Mai Josh

vaitoraidza kuti vaida zvekurova munhu

.

Ndaishaya kuti Bee anoda kudii chaizvo ?

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 25

After prayer pastor vakangobuda
mukadzi wavo achiteera .

Bee.....get ready we're leaving at 9 pm
,oh no 9 am.....

Akataura akanditarisa akamira pamberi
pangu,achibva apfuura achibuda
ndisina kupindura.

Mai Josh.....ndonzwa kuda kurova
munhu anoita kunge dzisimo ini.

Vakadaro vachiteera mumashure ma

Bee.

Tetetete hatisi kumboziva kuti
totangira papi ?imba yenyu inotirasa iyi
dai tatopedza basa kutaura kudai .

Mai Josh.....pano hapaitwe basa Tete,
sorry chiroora monopedza shungu
patichaenda kuChivhu,
ok regai ndi...ummm

Mai Pee havasati vamuka here ?

Vanogona kukubatsirai ?.

Pfungwa dzavo dzanga dzisiri
panzvimbo .

Tete.....hatina kumbovaona isu .

Mai Josh.....ok huyai tione Tete .

Takabuda tichivateera but vairatidza kuti
vakatsamwa zvisingaite .

Taiteera mumashure mavo
vachifambisa vari kumberi .

Tati fambei takasangana na

Bee aibvawo nekumberi kwedu ,.

Takasangana naye taakutosvika padoor
reroom yatanga tarara.

Mai Josh vakabva vabata t-shirt yake
nechepadumbu, vachiita yekuunyanidza .

Bee.....chiiko nhai tete ?

Akadaro achiseka.

Mai Joshzvauri kuita handisi
kuzvida .

Bee.....ndaite sei ?

Mai Josh.....ndati handizvide .

Bee.....nhai tete ndinzwireiwo ?
Ndatadzei ?

Mai Josh.....Tete ndiyo welcome
inoitwa kumukadzi here iyi ?

Bee.....Moda kuti ndimuite sei nhai Tete
henyu ?

Ndokubvutirai here Mary wacho?handiti
ndomirira nguva?

Mai Josh..... Munhu kuita kunge asiri
kuda nhaimi? ,hee handidi kuenda
kuhoneymoon ,

Hee handisati ndave ready kurara
nemukadzi .

Kuitawo here ikoko ?

Kana ndimiwo? ,last month vanhu vese
vaimunyengerera Bee imbomirai kuroora
uchiri mwana mudiki,

akadziti nharo kiringindi. Now aroora
aakuda kuti timunyengerere kuda
mukadzi futi?

Tete.....makamanikidzwa kuroora here
nhai bamunini vangu? .

Vakadaro tete vachismiler .

Bee akabva aseka .

Bee.....huyai tete ndikuudzei .

Mary gadzirira tiende kuhoneymoon
sweetheart.

Mai Josh.....huya makoti tione.

Tete na Bee vakasara vakamira
tikapinda muroom yatanga tarara.

Mai Josh.....pano hapatambwe chiroora
maiguru musazobatikane henyu.

Izvezvi amwene venyu naatezvara
vabuda nebasa ra Mwari moitira Ani?

Hapana wekuitira wacho muchanopedza
shungu

kumusha kuChivhu .

Izvezvi gezai henyu muuye ku breakfast
ku dinning table .

Mobva matobuda handiti manzwa kuti
na 9 am munenge maakusimuka?

Me.....hongu.

Mai Josh.....good come let me show
you everything ,

Takapinda mubathroom ndikaratidzwa
zvekuita nemaitirwo azvo .

Mai Josh.....don't worry ,manheru
munenge maakugezeswa na daddy.
Hamenno kuti akatsamwei ipapa?

Me.....hanzi ndatsamwei ?

Mai Joshkunenge kunyara hameno .

Me.....hooo.

Mai Josh.....waakutya kutyorwa
mabones ?

Me.....ah no.

Mai Josh.....motaurirana unomubvunza
masvika kuti ko chii?

Me.....ok.

Mai Josh.....ndaakuenda chigezai tione
Bee haadi kunonokerwa .

Ndakasara ndikageza ndikapedza ,
Tete vakapindawo vakageza
ndaakupfeka, vachibva kunogeza she
was all smiles .

Me.....hanzii na Bee ?

Tete..... everything is okay ,kunyarara
uku hanzi ndikaswadera padhuze
naMary handizogone kuzvidzora .

Me.....ko saka anga achirambirei
kuenda kuhoneymoon ?

Tete.....yanga iri nyaya yekuti anga
asinade kuenda kunze kwenyika chete
,plus ari kuda kumhanyira kudzokera
kuchikoro nguva yareba .

Me.....hoo?saka Ari kundisiya soon ka?

Tete.....kuchikoro motoenda mess
ndanzwa achitaura zvekuti anoda

kukuendesa mberi nechikoro.

I couldn't believe zvavaitaura Hana
yangu yaindiudza kuti Bee is up to
something.

Takaenda kubreakfast after breakfast
takabva tatobuda kuenda kumota .

Mai Josh.....ndokuperekedza ku airport
ndodzoka nemota .

Bee.....Mai Josh..... there is no need for
that .

Ndingamuite Seiko Mary ndini
ndakamunyenga ,ndikaroora now
ndachata naye kuratidza kuti ndinomuda,
I thought you know me better .

Mai Joshphone iyi makoti number
dzangu dzirimo nedzaamwene vako ,
Akangoita anything chausina kufarira
call me .

Bee.....ok so you don't trust me handiti?

Mai Josh.....I trust you Bee ,it's only that you're acting so strange .

Bee.....you don't have to worry, Mary mukadzi wangu ndinomuda .

Vakabhabhaisana then we left.

Takamboti fambei chinhambwe takanyarara ndikatoona kuti tinosvika tisina kumbotaura.

Me.....mumota macho musina kana
music ?

Akamboramba akanyarara achi
concentrater nekudriver .

Ndato looser hope kuti answer inouya
ndopaakazoti .

Bee.....music unofarira dzipi ?

Me.....handifarire music but runyararo
rwuri muno ndaakutoida hangu music .

Bee.....ok handina hangu music
yemumota ,Tora phone yangu nema ear
phones

Akazopedzisa kutaura ndatoisa maear
phones munzeve .

Ndaakutotsvaga music iri nani
,ndakateerera music kusvika ndabatwa
netuhope .

Ndakamuka mota yamira .

Bee.....hapana chauri kuda here titenge?

Me.....hapana ndakaguta .

Bee.....and now you're giving me
attitude , ok

sorry mai Matiro pfungwa dzangu dziri
kurwisana .

Imwe pfungwa iri kuda kukurira imwe .

But I have made a decision and it's final.

Me.....chii nhai Bee?

Akamutsa mota tikatanga kufamba,
Ndakadzosera ma earphones munzeve
,tanga tatobuda muHarare kare
,ndakangoti maybe taakuenda ku
Victoria falls kwacho.

Takasvika mune imwe town
yandaisatombozivawo ,

Me.....taakupi?

Bee.....Gweru .

Me.....ok.

Saka tiri kuendenda kupi?

Bee.....tatosvika we're going to spend
two days here todzokera kumba madays
angu ekuchikoro aakukwana.

Me.....ok .

Zveshuwawo takapinda musupermarket
Bee akanhonga nhonga zvima
chocolates ,netumwe tunhu tunhu
twekudya tunonaka ,.

Takabuda muya tikaenda kunopinda
pamwe pamba panga pasina

kumbonyanyonaka but with Bee
everything looked good.

Bee.....make yourself comfortable babe

,

This is my friend's house there is no one
here ,just the two of us .

Pane vakadzi two vanouya makuseni
kuzo cleaner nekubika takazorora hedu .

I smiled what a surprise ?

I liked it .

Me.....thank you .

Ndakafambisa maziso ndichitarisa
tarisa musitting room ,ndikatanga kuona
ka vision kangu ndakarara pamakumbo
a Bee achipuruzira musoro .

"My dream have come true" ,
I said to myself and smiled .

Bee.....why are you smiling? I mean
what are you thinking about.?

Me..... nothing.

Bee.....chii chinonzi nothing.?

Me..... nevermind.

Bee.....it's quiet late huya ndikutsvagire
pekurara.

Kunditsvagira pekurara ?ko iye?

Ndakaita sendisna kunzwa ndikateera
mumashure kwake ndakanyara .

Bee.....ok you're going to sleep here ,and
I....

Me.....Bee asi pane pandakatadza .?

Bee.....hapana wabvunzirei ?

Me.....You have changed .

Bee..... I haven't changed ,and I will
never change .

Me.....you have changed completely .
What kind of a honeymoon is this?

Bee.,...Mary wakazotaurisa riini?

Me.....sorry but I don't understand anything .

Wamboti haudi zve honeymoon ,now you brought me here .

We're going to sleep in separate rooms why?

Bee.....I hope unopasa English yacho because unoida.

Totaura mangwana Mary we have the whole day to talk .

Pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanyira kuti inyaya yekubvisa nhumbu yaachiri akatsamwira .

Akabuda akaenda ndikasara ndichiteerawo kunotsvaga bathroom ,imba yacho yanga isina bathroom yemukati .

Ndakageza ndikarara ndiri mumisodzi ,ndaisaziva kuti Bee wacho ari kufungei?

Mangwana makuseni ,takasangana
padoor rebathroom achibuda
ndichipindawo ,

Me..... morning.

Bee.....ndeip .

Me.....bhoo.

Bee.....hausi kuda kugezeswa here ?

Ndakadzungudza musoro .

Bee.....sorry babe I hope you will understand .

Akabva atoenda ,ndakasara ndichiedza kunyatsofunga kuti ko chii?

Kuti asi ane chirwere chaanotya kundizadza here ?

Saka chingava chii ? Bee aiti
ndanonokerwa musi uno uyu ? Zvazodii?
Ndakageza zvimwe zviya zviya
ndikabuda .

Ndakawana Bee atochinja hembe
akamira pawindow muroom mangu
akatarisa panze .

Ndakatora hembe dzangu ndikapfeka
akangotarisa panze chete .

After that ndakanogara pabed .

Akatendeuka akanditarisa ,achibva
anhonga stool yaive padhuze ne bed
akagara padhuze dhuze neni

takatarisana .

Bee.....mupfungwa mako munei
Maryline ?

Me.....hapana .

Bee.....ukatadza kutaura neni nhasi
,mangwana ndoenda kuchikoro for two
years ndisina kudzoka .

Me.....but why Bee ,wakandiroorerei
hako?

Bee.....wanga usingade here ? Did I
force you ?

Me.....no ndaida but zvauri kuita
handichanzwise ,

You promised to love me
,handichanzwise .

Bee.....sezvipi ?

Me.....zvekuti unorara kwako wega isu
tichangobva kuroorana .

Bee.....wanga uchida kuti ndirare muno
chete here or une zvimwe zvaunoda?

Me.....usabvunze zvaunoziva Bee .

Bee.....ok you wanted me to have sex with you right ?

I nodded hanzi ukanyara haugwaze .

Bee.....neniwo ndotozvidawo but doctor vakati zvichatora 5 years kuti musana wako usimbe zvakare .

Me.....unonyepa Bee .

Misodzi yanga yaakuerera .

Bee.....saka unofanira kudzokera
kuchikoro hako ,

A -level wopedza woenda ku University .

Tobva torenower ma wedding vows then
we start from there .

Me.....no Bee it's not fair .

Bee.....listen babe we're married and uri mukadzi wangu ndiri murume wako izvozvo hazvichinje we're already married .

But look ndiri mwana wechikoro ,uri mwana wechikoro.

Me.....why did we get married tiri vana vechikoro nhai Bee?

Bee..... because of Max ,he was planning kukuita marara chaiwo ,

There was no other way to protect you .

Waizongoramba uchiitiswa mazivana na
Maxmillan ,apa ndichida kuzokuroora
wakura.

Ndikarara newe wakadai ukatanga
zvekuita vana ndinenge ndafanana na
Max .

Me.....pakudii?

Bee.....pahutsinye, kuuraya future yako ,
Vezera rako vatori pakati nechikoro ,and
kuitwa mukadzi itori child abuse 17 year

old girl .

I rape case iyoyo.

Me.....zvaka fanana here nepandaive ne
14 years ?

Beendakakukanganisa and now I am
willing to correct my mistakes ,uri
mwana Mary ,

Unofanira kuenda kuchikoro ,
I promised this to your father .

Ndakabata gotsi nemaoko
ese,zvechikoro zvanga zvabuda
mumusoro ndaakutofunga zve marriage.

Me.....ko tikangoita murume ne
mukadzi zvinotadzisa kuenda kuchikoro
here ?handiti handisi virgin here?

Bee.....leave the past behind ,forget kuti
wakamborara nanhingi focus on your
school work hausati wakura, Mary utori
mwana and kutokuita mukadzi imhosva

imbokura .

Ndakabva ndatarisa kuside ,

Ndakanga ndisina kumbozvitarisira
kubva Kuna Bee ndakambofunga kuti Ari
kunyepa ndikambomutarisa ,naiye
akaramba akanditarisa mumaziso.

Me.....ok Bee ndazvinzwa it's fine
ndichangoita zvauri kuda zvacho .

.

Bee.....good .

Akabva asimuka akafamba kuti abude.

Zvakangooma kuchiva murume waunoti
wako ndakanzwa misodzi yangu ichida
kubuda .

Me.....Bee saka hatichadanane ?

Bee.....toregererei kudanana ?

Iwewe unongoziva kuti unondida inini

ndokuda ,we don't hug we don't kiss.

Tongoziva mumoyo kusvika tapedza
chikoro, at least ukasvitsawo 22 years
unenge wati kurei .

Don't ask me again kuti ndakakuroorei,
I have already answered that question .

Ndainzwa shungu dzichivira muhana
mangu.

Misodzi yairamba kubuda .

Ndaizvi comforter ndega ndichiti so long
ndiri mukadzi wake .

And ndaitonzwa kuda kuramba ndiri
padhuze naye chete.

Me.....Bee can I come with you?

Bee.....yes sure .

Ndakamuteera tikabuda tese breakfast
yanga yatogadzirwa kare nevanhu vaye .

Ndichingogara pasi ,maid anga aenda
kunogadzira room yangu akabva auya
nephone yangu .

Bee.....usataure zvisina basa babe ,I
will explain to her,vanononoka
kunzwisisa Tete vako ingamuke Hondo.

Mehello.

Misodzi yangu yakabva yatouya.

Mai Josh.....hesi makoti how is Victoria

falls ?

Me.....hatisi ku Victoria falls hanzi tiri
Mkoba what what ?

Mai Josh.....Mkoba kupi ?

Me.....Gweru ?

Mai JoshBee anoiteiko ? Kune hotel
svinu here ku Gweru ?

Me.....hakusi kuhotel kumba
kweshamwari ya Bee .

Mai Josh.....mupe phone .

Ndakamutambidza phone akaisa
panzeve ,

Achingoti hello akabva atanga kutukwa
zvekuti ndakapedzidzisira ndaaku feeler
bad.

Akanyatsovasiya vachipedza shungu
dzese achibva azongoti ,

"Sorry I will explain"

Mai Josh vakakata phone ,ndaifunga
kuti ndicharohwa kana kutsamwirwa but
akatoseka .

Bee.....hakusi kuMkoba kunoku honey .

Me.....I think you should stop calling me
those names ,honey ,sweety
unondirwadzisa.

Bee.....saka ndokuti chii?

Me.....ndokuti uncle Bee zvitori nani ,
Unotsvagawo zvako zvekundidana.

Bee.....dai uri mumwe watofara Mary,

Because kungorara newe kaone musana wako wotoremara futi.

You're the one who is going to benefit kuenda kuchikoro uine murume hauna stress yekuti ucharoorwa nani? ,.

Inini ndini ndiri pama one.

I wanted you so badly ndaitadza kugarisika ndichikuda Mary , I hope you know kuda kwandiri kutaura, doctor paakandiudza kuti chibereko chako nemusana zvichatora time kupora ,I was broken into pieces.Ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite .

But I have to wait for you to heal
completely ,ndosaka ndisiri kuda kuva
very close to you my love.

Akadaro abata ruoko rwangu
,ndakakurumidza kurwubvisa.

Me.....but zvefive years kunyepa uncle
Believe.

Bee.....kunyepa hako, but hausati

wapora aunty Mary hapana
chatinomhanyira hedu aunty .

Takaseka tese kutsamwa kukambo
tapudzika.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 26

Ndakazonakidzwa kuGweru kuya
zvandanga ndisina kutarisira .

Taingotaura nyaya ne kutamba
magames zvisina kubatana kana
kugumana but ini hangu ndaiouvarira
mukati .

Taingoitana uncle na aunty zvichitofaya .

Manheru takarara separate rooms ,

Bee aiti haagone kuzvi controller
manheru kana tikarara tese.

The next day we decided to walk around

the city tichifurwa nemhepo .

Me.....but Bee wandirwadzisa sure ku engager ,woroora ,tochata after all that wotanga kutaura zvimwe.

Bee..... problem yako iripapi ?

Chii chimwe chaunoda kuitirwa nemurume wako chandisingakuitire kunze kwe sex,

Tell me ndiite.

Me.....sex iyoyo Bee, ndikafunga zvese
zvandaizidziswa kukitchen party
zvongonzi hapana for two years , apa
wakuda kunditiza uchienda kuchikoro .

Bee.....look aunty , chiri kurambidza sex
,I health condition yako .

Kuchikoro ndagara ndinongoenda
because handisati ndapedza,and I can't
take you with me uchasarawo uchienda
kuchikoro .

Me.....but inini musana
handichambounzwe.

Bee.....munhu uya anonzi Max
akakukuvadza Mary beyond repair
(akabva aseka hake) ,iwe
wakazozvikuvadza wega nemishonga
yako zvekuti machances ekuita mwana
ari low.

Ndakabva ndafunga zvaitaurwa kunzi
Grace wekundipa mushonga wekubvisa
nhumbu haachabereke .kureva kuti
handichaite mwana zvachose here?

Me.....ndikatadza kuita mwana unoita sei Bee.?

Bee.....I don't know Mary ,I think ngatiisiyei nyaya iyi titaure zvimwe .

Me....ok but.....

Bee.....I don't know kuti akaita
zvekukuita sei Max ,

I think inyaya yekuti musana wako
wanga usati wasimba wanga uri mwana
mudiki ,

Apa Max wacho anga aine madrugs
mumuviri ndoaimushandisa .

From 10 pm to 3am none stop munhu
achishanda chete?

Me.....Inga zvakaoma.

Bee.....now I think you understand why I

married you ?so please stop begging for sex ukure urikwa Matiro kana waane 24 years tochata futi tozoita zvevanhul vakuru zvacho,uri mwana mudiki ,apa musana wako hausati wapura,I repeat again.

Me.....zvemusana wakazvionepi Bee?
Hauna kumbobvira wandiendeswa kwa doctor .

Bee.....even your sister doesn't know kuti wakakuvara zvakadii?

Only Bamukuru Chris and I knows kuti wakakuvara .

Me.....I don't Believe you .

Bee....it's ok let's go back home dakumborara ,then manheru todzokera honeymoon yapera.

Me....watsamwa here?

Bee.....unobhohwa Mary handisati
ndamboona mukadzi anonetsera sex
sewe ini ,

What's wrong with you ?

Paya kuChivhu you did the same
,unovaviwa here ?

What do you think ?

Unofunga kuti sex ndoorudo here ?

Just think about your future ,ukasaenda
kuchikoro unozovei mulife ?

Watombowana hako murume
anokuendesa kuchikoro kusvika

paunoda ?

Me.....ndochidii chikoro chacho nhai ini
ndatoroorwa ?

Pane zvekuti unongozvinetsa nemabook
pasina zvazvinozoshanda .

Bee.....zvoshaya basa nei nhaiwe ?

Me.....I am your responsibility now Bee .

Bee.....ko ndikamuka ndakafa ?

Where do you start .?

Me.....ndotangira pane zvaunenge
wasiya zvacho .

Bee.....business rinotodawo chikoro
aunty manzwa ?

Me....yaa handisati ndamboona
marriage yakadai ,kuroorerwa kuti uende
kuchikoro .?

Bee.....that's true love , I care for you ,I
care for your future.

Me..... You said I am young ,meaning
handisati ndasvika zera rekuita
zvevarume handiti ?.

Bee..... correct.

Me....ok tomboti ndaenda kuchikoro
kwacho ,ndowanawo mukomana
wandinoda achindidawo,

I think ndiye anenge ari my soul mate ,
Ndozodii?

Bee.....kana ari soulmate no one can
stand in the way ,

Seni hangu ndinosuduruka ndokupai
mukana wangu anouya .

Maybe ndinenge ndakaita mistake
pakati pako na Melisa because I know I
was destined to be mukuwasha wekwa
Mutandwa.

I will go on my knees and say sorry to
Melisa .

Ndaifunga kuti ndichamufinhura but
ndini ndakazonyatso tyorwa mabones .

Me.....saka you still have hope
yekudzokerana na Melisa.?

Bee.....

And you still have hope that you will meet your soulmate?

Me.....no Bee ndanga ndichitotamba hangu but zva Melisa zvawaakutaura izvi ? Hakuna joke rakadaro please .

Bee.....kana mubvunzo wako wanga uchitorwadza,so I wanted you to feel the same .

Now look ,

dai ndaida Melisa hapana aindimisa not
even you ,

Melisa akanaka ,she is still a virgin,ane
maparents ake ari pamwe chete .

But I chose you Mary because I love you
.(akambonyarara akanditarisa)

Now let's change the topic ,Ronda
rawakandiisa mumoyo richiri fresh
unondidzimbira.

Me.....sorry Bee .

Bee.....it's ok.

Takabva tatanga kutaura zvakanga
zvaitika kumuchato .

Me....but Cee akatamba zvandanga
ndisingafungire wena .

Bee.....Cee akangwara uya anodzidza
nekuona,zvaangoona zvichiitwa
nevamwe anga akutoita kunge aka

practicer .

Me.....ini hangu kutamba hakumo
mandiri .

Bee.....manje mandiri zvirimo
ndatojaira ,I think it's because
ndakaperekedza michato yakawandisa .

Pane mumwe muchato
wandakaperekedza ku South Africa so....

Nyaya dzakabva dzatotanga kutsva,
Ndanga ndaakungoseka hangu ,kana
kurara kuya hapana akazorara .

Kunze kwakasviba ndopatakatanga
kugadzirira kudzokera .

Ndakageza hangu ndikanopfeka dress
rangu renavy blue ,ndaisanyanya
kugarwa nehembe ka body kangu kanga
kari kadiki .

Ndakambomira pa mirror ndichitofunga
kuti dai ndiine ma curved hips like Mai
Cee na Melisa .

Vaifitwa nehembe kwete zvekutamba
,Ini hangu ndaingoita kunge kamuti
kakapfekedzwa hembe ,mahips panga
pasina kumashurewo ndokwaive nani .

Bee akapinda ndakatarisa pa mirror .

Anga akapfeka Jean ne t shirt but anga
akangofitwa zvekuita kunge akasonerwa
aripo .

Bee.....what's wrong ? Why are you
staring at the mirror like that?

Me.....nhai Bee ?muviri wangu kuonda
here kana kuti ndiwo muviri wangu
hauchinje.?

Akafamba akamira paseri pangu very
close ,ndainzwa kudziirwa naye .

Bee.....muviri wako hauchinje .

Me.....Chero ndikadya ?

Bee.....kwamai Cee waisadya here ?

Me.....ndaitya hangu but

Bee..... You don't need food kuti
usimbe.

Peace of mind babie ,you don't have to
think about anything else you have to
relax ,

You need to be loved, you need care,
extra care .

Unosimba I am telling you .

Now uchafungei zvese zvinodiwa
panyika waanazvo ,

Believe Matiro ndewako.

Akabva andimbundira maoko ake
achiuya padumbu pangu ndakatura befu
kuti ndisafemuruke.

Bee.....inini ndini ndichatoonda .

Me.....nei ?

Bee.....nekufunga zvinhu zvevanhu
vakuru .

Ndakuvara izvezvi I can't control myself.

Ndakatendeuka ndikamutarisa.

Me.....so why can't you just.....

Bee.....shiii quet .

Akabva andisiya akanogara pabed .

Me.....Bee why.....

Bee.....I don't have patience
dzekutsanangura same thing over and

over again .

Now let's go.

Anga atochinja mood ,

Akabuda ndikanhonga my belongings
ndikateera ndichimhanya .

Ndakasvika akamira kunze kwemota
,akatambira kabag kangu akakanda
kuseat rekumashure ,ndakakurumidza
kuvhura door asati andivhurira
ndikagara hangu .

Bee.....sorry .

Akadaro achigarawo pa seat pake.

Me.....are you okay?

Bee.....yeah I am fine .

Matauriro aakaita ndakanzwa kumuda
more ,he was very handsome no wonder
why Melisa aida kumufira.

I kept looking at him kusvika agadzirisa
pahuro achitarisa kunze .

Me.....I must say you are very
handsome Bee ,sorry if ...

Bee.....no it's ok .

Me.....zvinorambidzwa futi here kupa

compliment murume wako ?

Bee.....hazvirambidzwe Mai Matiro .

Me.....ok you're handsome especially
those falls and.....

Bee.....can you please stop ,I know
myself .

You tell someone else not me.

Me.....sorry .

Bee.....Tora phone yangu uise
maearphones kana usina zvekuita .

Ndakatora maearphones ndikaisa
munzeve ,ndikabatwa nehope
zvekutoenda chaizvo.

Ndakamuka ndaakunzwa kamhepo
kachindifura ,

Ndichinyatsonzwa kuti ndakatakurwa na
Bee ndainzwa ne perfume yake .

Ndakaramba ndakavhura maziso
kusvika tanopinda kumba .

I heard voice ramai Josh.

Mai Josh.....ko vatakurwa varwara here ?

Bee.....akakotsira .

Josh.....kukotsira kubva mumota
kusvika munomu ,kwaakuyemawo uku
kureva kuti mhupo yekunze haana
kuinzwa here?

MaiJosh.....Pamwe makanotibatira basa
tsano ,totenga ma Prema.....

"Haazvare uyu"

Bee na Josh vakaitirana Pamwe chete .

Mai Josh.....haazvare ? Ndiani akadaro?

Bee.....handiti akabvisa nhumbu .?

Mai Josh.....saka ndizvozvo ,wakamuda
uchiziva kuti haazvare newewo hauzvare
kusvika forever

Joshyuwii sekuru vangu vanodawo

muzukuru ano inheriter hupfumi hwawo .
Vanoti vari kushandirei ?

Bee.....kana ndaakumuda mwana
ndinomuwana.

Josh.....true .

Mai Josh..... doctor haasi Mwari
,chandinoziva kana Bee aakuda mwana
Mwari vanomupa pafair zvisiri
zvekumbochinja mukadzi, nemukadzi

wake iyeye Mary.

Josh.....miracle inoitika kana chibereko
chiripo .

Mai Josh.....akabviswa chibereko ?
Nhaiwe Bee?

Bee.....Josh ndini ndega ndine right
yekutaura zvandinoda Kuna Mary
wanzwa ,

Zvechibereko wazviwanepi?

Josh.....sorry bro ,I am sorry.

Mai Josh.....Josh ndichakurova chete wanzwa ?

Know your boundaries .

Ndakanzwa ndatakurwa futi na Bee ndanga ndaakumunzwira tsitsi .

Aiita kufemeruka,tichangobuda

muvanhvu ndakaedza kuburuka achibva
aramba akandibata zvakasimba .

Me.....ndiburutse hako Bee ndamuka.

Bee.....wamuka kare tichiri panze and
you were pretending ,

Rega ndikutakure mukadzi wangu
ndikasakutakura unozotakurwa nani
ndaenda kuchikoro ?.

I was failing to understand Bee ,

One minute he is sweet and the other
anenge aakutovava.

Akanondirarisa pabed akagara paside .

Bee.....please forgive me pandinotaura
zvisingaite ndakarwadziwa Mary and I
can't forget so easily it will take some
time.

I hope you understand.

Me.....I understand.

Bee.....good uchasara pano uchigara na
Mai Josh for the mean time .

Ndaakuenda kuchikoro ndinenge
ndichidzoka pano neapo.

Me.....pamba pemukuwasha atadze
kusununguka hake ?

Bee.....ana Mary Shona makazoizivira
kupi ?

Unenge uri semwana wa Vongai ,

Mai vako namai Josh same age kana
tachata again ndopaunenge wave
ambhuya chaivo chaivo for now imboita
zvechikoro .

Me.....ko ndikanosara kwamai Cee?

Bee.....waakunzi Matiro aunty Mary
zvekwasisi zvakatosara .

Me.....

Ko kwana mhamha hakuna vanhu ?

Bee.....amwene naatezvara havagare
pasi vanoenda vachinoparidza kunyika
dzakasiyana siyana .

So please ndokumbirawo hangu
ungogare pano.

Me.....ok saka unodzoka how often?

Bee.....once a year .

Me.....ndofa hangu .

Bee.....unenge uchindidii?

Me.....kungokuona kunoita kuti
ndinzwe zviri nani.

Bee.....manje inini kungokuona kunoita
kuti ndinzwe kukuda more but
handizvide izvozvo .

Unotadza kupedxa chikoro .

Me.....ok ok its fine I understand .

Bee....thank you for understanding .

We hugged achibva abuda
,ndakanogeza ndikapedza ndikarara
hangu

Ndisina kudya ndainzwa kuguta.

Ndakanga ndazvipira kungomirira nguva
ya Bee yacho.

Later Mai Josh vakauya vachitsvaga Bee
.

Vakaknocker vakapinda ndisina kuti
come in.

Mai Josh....Bee uri kudiwa paphone
urgent .

Me.....havamo .

Mai Josh.....hezvo ! Ko aripi?

Me.....andisi kuziva .

Mai Josh vakabva vabuda vachifambisa ,
Ndakasara ndikarara hangu kutobatwa
nehope .

Ndakazonzwa ndaakuzununguswa
namai Josh.

Mai Josh.....muka tione makoti .

Me.....mhaa.

Mai Josh.....huya kuno tione ,munorara
separate rooms kuti zvadii?

Me.....tete hanzi na Bee totanga taenda
kuchikoro .

Mai Josh.....akadii kuti uende kuchikoro
uri kumba kwamai vako ?

Huya tione .

Me.....Tete kani ati haazogone kuzvi controller.

Mai Josh.....kutadza kuzvi controller pamukadzi waani ?handiti uri mukadzi wake ?

Ngaatotadza kuzvi controller ndozviri right .

Me.....hanzi musana wangu hausati
wasimba.

Mai Josh.....hoo uri kurwadziwa
nemusana?

Me.....ayewa ndi Bee adaro ,inini hangu
handisi kumbounzwa .

Mai Josh....kureva kuti kuhoneymoon
hakuna zvakaitwa?

I nodded

Mai Josh.....chimira ndikuudze makoti
,Bee kana achienda ngaakusiye waane
nhumbu kana mangorara mese ,

Chaari kurambira handichizive hangu
but ndoona sekuti ane dzimwe pfungwa .

Anorambirei mukadzi wake ?,zvinhu
zviya makoti haisi nyore kuti munhu
wemurume arambe especially ana Bee

vakambozviita .

Changamuka makoti Bee haataure kuti
ndoda kuita zvakadai unozongoona aita .

And anenharo dzekusadzokera ,kana
achitadza kuzvidzora pauri tora
advantage iyoyo,ndakapfuura neko
ikoko Bee anotoita kunge munin'ina wa
Jeff .

Me.....ndotyanga Tete ndozoita
semunhu asinganzwisise .

Mai Joshhoo gara wakadaro
usazoti.hee Tete Bee azodai .

Me.....saka ndodii?

Mai Joshngaakuudze chikonzero
chaari kurambira chine musoro ,
Kuenda kuchikoro isu takapedza chikoro
tatove nana Josh ava.

Kana uri musana haasiye anokuudza
,iwewe ndiwe unomuudza kuti musana
unorwadza .

Vakandibata ruoko vakaenda neni
kuroom kwaBee .

Ndakawana atobatwa nehope .

Ndakapinda ndikangonanga
mumablankets maanga ari sezvandanga
ndaudzwa natete .

Bee akaramba akavhara maziso ake but
ndaiziva kuti akasvinura.

I did not know what to expect.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love

is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 28

Ndakasvika kumba kwatete baba va
Josh varipo ,vanga vabva ku bussiness
trip yavanga vaenda after muchato ,

Kwaive nemumwe murume nemukadzi
vandanga ndamboona kumuchato.

Ndofunga dzaive hama dzavo because
vanga vakada kufanana .

Ndakavamhoresa ndikagara pasi .

Ba Josh.....(vachiombera) makadii
amai.

Me.....ndiripo makadiiwo .

Zvaitondiremera kuomberwa nemunhu
mukuru akadaro but panga pasina
chekuita .

Mai Josh.....right amai, ava mukuwasha
futi nemukadzi wavo tete Letty .

Mukoma wa Jeff ,...sorry I mean wa

baba va Josh ,so kwandiri

Ndibamukuru namaiguru manzwisisa?.

Tete Letty vanga vati kurei havo
kudarika Mai Josh ,vese nemurume
wacho vanga vave vanhu vakuru .

Ndakatonyara worse kuomberwa navo.

Mai Josh.....mukazvipeta kunge
ambhuya vechikuru hameno henyu ,
Mukuwasha is here to stay ,

Imimi muchagarawo pano .

Saka musanyanya kuzviunganidza
henyu ,

Muripano kuti muende kuchikoro
semwana wepano,zvehuambhuya moita
mapedza chikoro handiti?

Me.....ehoi .

Mai Josh.....yaa musabva manyanya
kutya kuti mukuwasha zvaari pano
ndodiiko ?

Kutotadza kutaura nyaya nevamwe ,no
hamusati masvika zera rekuita
mukuwasha akaita sa Jeff .

Vanhu vese vakaseka.

Ba Josh.....ndivo mai vako ivavo Vongai
,hazvina zera izvi ,tsano vakatoroora
vatove baba Matiro respect your mom .

Mai Josh.....ndova respecter but she is
....

Vakabva vaseka vese.

Mai Josh.....titambireka maresults.

Me.....handina kumbopasa ini.

Ndakadaro ndichibudisa kaslip kangu .

Mai Josh.....handiti makaudzwa kuti
mukatadza kuchikoro motogara
masaina ma devorce papers ?

Ba Josh.....aikazve nditsano vakadaro .?

He said laughing.

Mai Josh.....ehe hake .

Ba Josh.....yaa tsano vangu vatoipa
kana vadaro .

Mai Josh.....mapasa wani makoti ?four
dzese idzi ne English munayo kaapa ?

Ba Josh.....tionei... ,pamusoroi amai
timboona zvibodzwa .

Vakaona vachitambidzana tambidzana .
Pasina kana comment .

Mai Josh....motonyorera asara Mai
Matiro ,

Murume wenyu arikudya book se book
saka motoshinga because arikuda kuti
muite saiye.

Tete Letty.....I think mofanira
kutodzokera kuform three ,motangidza
ese because maB ne C aya moendepi

nawo ?

Ba Josh.....I agree tangidzai amai
,musisina chamunofunga maakungoita
zvechikoro chete .

Tete Lettyehe pasisina tukomana
tunonetsa .

Vanhu vakaseka futi .

Mai Josh.....good idea,wazvinzwaka makoti hausati wakura, mu form three unokwana kwana .

But totanga taudza baba vekwenyu tonzwawo decision yavo.

Ba Josh.....shuwa tsano vangu havaenderwe kumberi kavaya ?

Unonzwa vaakuti four subjects idzodzo ngaaende kubasa .

Mai Joshkupi ?

Ba Josh.....kwaMatiro .

Mai Josh.....kwaMatiro ne four subjects
hazvibude anokwana papi? .

Tete Lettyanoita PA wadaddy .

Mai Josh.....hapana chinobuda bvunzai
isu takambozviedza .

Ba Josh.....wakangoramba hako
Vongai but zvaitoita paya .

Mai Josh.....dai ndakaramba
ndichishandira mu office mako dai
ndaane vana five or more.

Tete Lettyummm guys ka?

Bamukuru vacho vanga vasisagone
nekuseka .

Him..... Eunice ndeke muoffice zviya ?

Ba Jeff.....nyaraiwo ambuya vangu Mai
Josh .

Mai Josh vakanditarisa vachibva vabata
muromo ,

Mai Joshsorry makoti I wanted to
say

Meit's ok ndakumbonofurwa
nemhepo panze.

Ba Josh.....honai manje ndaakubuda
hangu.

Mai Josh.....no mirai tifonere Bee
tinzwwe zvekuchikoro .

Makoti mungatosiiwa nevamwe, zvikoro
zvavhurwa kare kaizvi .

Vanga vaakutobaya baya phone yavo ,
Vakatora kaslip kaya photo vachibva
vasender .

Pasina nguva phone yavo yakabva
yaringer .

Mai Josh.....ndazviziva kuti achafona
chete ,

Mirai munzwe shiit ichataurwa ipapa.

Hello....

Bee.....vatete muri sei ?

Mai Josh.....ko indava kudaira
makaneta neta kudaro?

Bee.....ndatyorwa mabhonzo na

Manyoni.

Paakati Manyoni ndakabva ndafunga
gogo vekuMvuma,

Hakuna rimwe zita ravaindidaidza
naro ,zvakaite kuti vanhu vese
vemuraini vanditi Manyoni kumusha .
Dai varipo Soo gogo .

Mai Josh.....aita sei Manyoni?waida
aite sei nemamiriro akanga akaita
zvinhu?

Bee.....yaa hapana zvaigonawo kuita ,
She tried ,well done.

Mai Josh.....saka todii?

Bee.....manga muchifunga kuti todii
naye ?

Mai Josh.....adzokere form three
otanga patsva.

Bee.....whaat?

Mai Josh.....what chii futi ?

Bee.....anoenda ku A level onyorera
Maths achitoenda kumberi ah.

Mai Josh.....kuchibuda chii ikoko
nhaiwe?

Bee.....hameno hake anoshinga
kuverenga Mai Josh .

Mai Josh.....siya mwana adzidze Bee
handiti ndozvaurikuda ?

Bee.....apa ndiri kungoverenga 4 years
,2 dzeku A level ne dzimwe two ari ku
University .

Anenge akura .

Mai Josh.....uri kumanikidzwa here Bee
?

Mukadzi ndewako do you have to wait ?
Unenge uchimirirei nhaiwe ?

Bee.....you won't understand .

Mai Josh.....asi wakanzi naPastor usa.....

Vakabva vanyarara kana iye Bee wacho
akambonyarara ,achibva azoseka .

Ba Josh vakatadza kuzvidzora vachibva

vasekawo .

Bee.....panaani nani ipapo ?

Mai Josh.....mukadzi wako ,vakuwasha
two ,two sisters .

Bee.....saka motaura zvenhando pane
mukuwasha waambhuya sei?

Mai Josh.....haa ibvaapo zvenhando
zvipi ?

Bee.....chibvisai phone paloud
ndikuudzei zviri kuitika.

Yakabviswa paloud vakatanga
kutaaurirana,ndaingoona Mai Josh
vaakuseka.

Ndichingokuvara nemoyo wekuda

kutaurwawo neni.

Ndakazonzwa vaakuti .

Mai Josh.....yaa Pastor Matiro
vanoranga mapenzi ,Kutwasanudza
munhu chaiko .

Phone yakazopihwa baba va Josh
vakasimuka vakanodaira vaapanze ,
Vakazodzoka later vachi smiler
kuratidza mufaro chaiwo .

Mai Josh.....vanhu imimi
munozozvinyanya hamuna zera na Bee
ba Josh .

Mungatoseka nekamwana kanobuda
mukaka pamhino ikako.

Ba Josh.....don't be jealous ,wanga
uchiseka navo tsano wani?

Mai Josh.....eheka handiti ihanzvadzi

yangu?

Ba Josh Kana iri hanzvadzi yako
nditsano vangu.

Mai Josh vakaseka vakatarisa murume
wavo.

Mai Josh..... makoti hanzi mangwana
tonokutsvagira nzvimbo ye A level
zvinoitaka?

Me.....ehoi.

Vakabva vatanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya havo .

Patakapedza kudya kwemanheru ndakabva ndangobuda ndaakunorara .

Ndaingoedza kufunga kuti chingava chii chiri kuvanzwa na Bee ?kuti nditi baba vake vaimurambidza kugara neni ,ndakazvishaya .

The following day ndakanotsvagirwa
nzvimbo yeA-level ,ndikatotengerwa ne
mauniform akakwana .

Mai Josh.....muka failure munodzokera
kumashure maiguru ,

Muchitozvinonotsa henyu kupinda mu
Canaan mune huchi nemukaka.

Handiti hanzi munopinda maamu
second year ?

Manje mukadzokorora mosvika riini
kusecond year.?

Ndakaseka hangu ndichinyara nyara ,

Mai Joshmukutoseka makoti?
,anogona kuzokurirwa Bee wenyu
akamitisa .

Kare ndaimbomurambira but paakaku
repa kuChivhu handichamutruste
zvachose.

Hope yekuti Bee achauya ogara neni
panga pasina ,paitomirirwa kuti

ndipedze chikoro .

Ndakangoitawo ma combination
asinganetsi Kuma arts ko ndigodii
hangu ?

Ndozvanga zvarehwa nadaddy Bee.

Ndakatanga kuita serious nechikoro ,
Pfungwa dzekuti ndakaroowa ndofanira
kugara nemurume dzaitondibuda
zvishoma nezvishoma .

Ndanga ndotokwana kwana muvana
vezera rangu .

Amwene vangu vaimbopota vachiuya
vese naatezvara muZimbabwe,

Vaiti kana vauyawo ndaimbonogara
kumba ,kana vaakuenda ndonosiwa
kwatete ,zvichitofamba zvichidaro.

Mai Cee vakazopedzisira vaziva kuti Bee
haana kana nekundibata .and
haatombouyi kuZimbabwe,

Vakambopopota popota
vakazodzikamiswa nabamukuru Chris
hameno kuti vakanzi chii?.

Max akanga adzokera kunze kwenyika ,
Hanzi anga arwadziwa zvakanyanya
nekuroorwa kwangu hameno kana
chaive chokwadi .

Gore rakasvika pakuda kunopera Bee
asina kana kuonekwa kana kufona.

Takatovhara zvikoro muri muna
December ndakapasawo zvirinani
,zvangu zvaive zveshungu but njere
chaidzo dzekugona ndanga ndisina .

Mhuri yamai Josh yakabva yauyawo
towards Christmas ,paiti

Munin'ina wa Josh anga akangoenzana
neni Jeff Junior ,kozoita kahanzvadzi
kacho kandanga ndakasiya ne two years
Eunice .

Mwana aitaaurisa iyeye, nguva diki diki
tanga tatoita setakazivana kare .

Yangove gogo this gogo that aive
akasununguka hake.

Ndakabva ndatofunga hangu Christina
ndiye mumwe aindida zvisina
measurement.

Ndanga ndachikanganwa kuti Kuna Bee
,zvese zvekufunga kuti ndichagare naye
riini ndanga ndakambosiya ,

Taienda Kuma alnight prayer ,nekuma
youth gathering.

Takamboenda ku youth camping ku Bindura kwatakanoita 3 days ,tanga tave towards Christmas .

Sunday morning vanhu vanga vamirira preacher aibva somewhere kuti tiwane kuparadzana .

Vanhu vairatidza kumufarira na 9 am church yangayazara ,nevamwe vaijambwa ne service vanga vauya.

Takapfeka hembe dzakada kunofanana na Eunice .

Everyone admired us ,plus body yangu

yanga yaakuita kakuputunukawo.

Tichipinda muchurch ndopandakaona
kuti Melisa was there ,

Paakandionawo akabva atouya
kuzogara paside pangu .

Melisa.....hie .

Me.....hie Melisa.

Melisa.....how is your husband.?

Ndakambotanga ndamutarisa
hangu,ndichishamisika kuti nanhasi here
munhu achiri kufunga murume wangu.?

Me.....Ari bhoo.

Melisa.....Ari bhoo?

Inga anga achiti ari kutemwa nemusoro wani?

Me.....wamuonepi?

Melisa.....oh , what kind of a couple are you guys?

Hausi kutoziva kuti murume wako ari pano?.

Me.....Ari pano?

Ndakanga ndaakutorebesa mutsipa
ndichitarisa tarisa .

Melisa.....Nyangwe akava pano ,do you
think kuti anoda kutaura newe ?haana
kana basa newe but arikuziva kuti uripo.

Me.....anotadza nei ?handiti murume
wangu?

Melisa.....murume wako upi ?unofunga
kuti handizvizive kuti haana
kutombokubata ,hanzi akati
ndinosema.(akaseka)

Gore dhuu ,hee ndakaroowa ,aripi Bee
wacho ?

Kana nhumbu kana mwana.

Eunice.....Melisa sei uchirwadziwa nhai
ndiudzewo?

Kurara vese ndiko kudii? Kana nguva

yakwana vacharara havoze ko
vanomhanyirei ?

Chakakosha ma vows ,ring , certificate
nerudo rwavanonzwirana .

Kurara ndokudanana here ?

Iwe wakarara naye unei?

Melisandakanakidzwa.

Eunice.....kuratidza kuti uri marara
kwaari,ku ngotambiswa nekusiiwa.

Vanhu vaive pamberi pedu
vakatombocheuka vachitarisa kwataive.

Melisahandina kumbotaura newe
Eunice.

Eunice.....ndingarega uchitaura zvisina
basa here nhai munhu ? Handikuzive
hangu but ndatoona kuti hadzimo.

Ndakapotsa padiki kuseka hangu Eunice
anga akanyanya .

Melisa akabva anyarara but nyaya
yekurara kwaBee na Melisa yakandi
shocker.

Ndiripakati pekufunga , ndakanzwa
munhu anga akabata mic aakuti ...

"Mai Matiro Juniour ,

Svikai pano izvezvi , where ever you are
,come up front"

Hana yangu yakarova kuti bhaa ,dai
kwainzi kuparidza ndaisagona kutaura
kana one sentence rine meaning.

"Mrs Maryline Matiro daddy
havakwanise kubata basa raMwari
mbabvu yavo isiri paside ."

Vanhu vakaseka muchurch.

Eunice.....sekuru vangu ibenzi vadii

kufona makuseni nhai? ,magara maenda mese ikoko.

Me.....apa vanhu vese vanenge vatarisa kuti Mai Matiro vacho ndevapi ?

Ndonyara hangu.

Eunice.....unonyarei nhai ?

Zvinotodadisa vakawanda vaimuda Bee vakaruma dombo wani ?

Akadaro akatarisa Melisa neziso repakona .

Me.....ndiperekedzewo Eunice.

Euniceah ndisiyei hangu gogo ,Moda
kunditukisa ,sekuru Bee havaenderwe
kumhepo kavaye .

Ndakasimuka mushure mekunge
ndaramba ndichidaidzwa ,

Ndakakoka mazi confidene plus ndanga
ndakachena hangu ,

Body yangu yanga yave nani ,so panga

pasina chekutya .

Ndichisvika kumberi kuya
ndakatambirwa na Bee mbune nehug
yakasiya nyama yangu yadaira,
tikanogara pasi hedu .

Ndaida kumutarisa but ndainzwa
kunyara .

Bee.....ko hamumhorese sekuru?

Me.....makadii sekuru ?

Bee.....ndiri bhoo muzukuru , I miss you
a lot.

Ndakamutarisa achibva aita
seavhunduka.

Bee.....sorry ndajaira Eunice ,
She knows kuti ndikati I miss you

ndinenge ndichirevei?

Me.....hoo.

Bee..... don't take me wrong ,
I mean I miss your smile oh no ...what
can I say ?

But Eunice knows the meaning ,kuti
kana sekuru vati I miss you zvinorevei?
It's not about love ,plus imimi vapfanha
hamuna zera nerudo.

Ndakaseka hangu ndisingade ,vaiona
vari Kure vaiti vanhu vanodanana Ava .

Me.....I miss you too sekuru ,I miss your
silly jokes .

Bee.....good,

Me.....ndakaremerwa uncle.

Bee.....nei?

Me.....makamborara na Melisa here?

Bee.....ehe .

Me.....but why Bee?

Bee.....wakarara neni wani ? Ndiani
akamboti why?

Akabva aseka .

Me.....Bee saka uchaita sei ? Ko akaita
nhumbu?

Bee.....waakuda kutonditonga nemhaka
yandisina kupara and vakadzi Soo?

Waudzwa nani?

Mena Eunice na Melisa .

Beetumakuhwa twenyu moitira
ikoko zvoperera ikoko,

Melisa haatombozive Chero dumbu
rangu kuti rakaita sei?

Kungondiona ndiri muhembe kudai ?

But wakarara na Max wani?

Mesorry Bee but Chero neni dumbu
rako handirizive ,but wakarara neni wani?

Bee.....hauna kutarisa hakoze dumbu
racho ,

Apa I was trying to say handina
kumbova close Kuna Melisa zvekudaro.

Mebut wanga wakapfeka hembe
musi uya kuChivhu.

Bee.....ibva seri kwangu Satan.

Me.....satan ndini manje?

Bee.....ehe.

Me.....ndiri mukadzi wako Bee ndogona
kuto claimer marights angu ,and
handirambidzwe kutaura Chero chii

newe.

But ndongonzwisisa chete tichamboita
zvechikoro .

Bee.....good girl ,stop talking nonses .

Takaseka tese .

Meok sekuru Bee.

Takaseka hedu ,tikambotaura kusvika

nguva yekuparidza yasvika.

Bee.....yaa mupfanha listen ,I am going to the pulpit now ,.

Kana ukaona ndaakubvisa bhachi re suit ndinenge ndatsva, unouya uchitambira ,mune ma important documents muhomwe yemukati ubate zvakanaka usingadonhedzi zvinhu.

Me.....ehoi sekuru

Bee.....kana tiri pavanhu ndiri daddy
wanzwa?

Me.....ok .

Bee.....good I am going now.

Ndakasara ndichi smiler hangu ,

Bee aingovaraidza hake Soo.

Akasvikotanga nekuimba kasong
kanonzi, Amaizing grace.

Akaimba zvekuti ndakanzwa mweya
wangu kusimudzirwa ,kutopinda
mumweya chaiko.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 27

Bee akaramba akarara akaita kunge

statue kana movement hake ,

I didn't know kuti aifungei nezvangu ,so
ndakatanga kushiringinya
ndichizvisweddedza kwaaive .pasina
nguva

akangomuka akakandira blanket Kure,
achibva atanga kufamba towards the
door .

Ndakasimuka ndikateera
ndikanomubata ruoko.

Me..... Believe.

Bee.....

It won't take me a minute kukuudza kuti handichakude Mary ,and

I can send you back to your sister's house without thinking twice, nezvauri kuita izvi.

Me.....sorry I was just

Bee.....i thought you were young and innocent ,but waakuzondibhohwa manje nehunhu hwako.

Me.....sorry I ...I .

I thought .

Bee.....kana ndaakuda nezvako ndini
ndinouya kwauri ,

Kwete iwewe kuuya kwandiri what kind
of a woman are you?

Should I call you a bitch.

Me.....no .

Bee.....now listen you won't come anywhere near me ,I am not your boyfriend,I am not your friend I am your husband .

The respect yandinopihwa na Eunice mwana wa Vongai ndoyandinoda kubva kwauri .

Ndatoona kuti ukasiiwa ungatoenderera .

Ndoda kubvisa pfungwa inoda varume iyo ,

Pfungwa dzako dzishande uzive kushandisa mukana for your own

benefit .

Wazvinzwa?

Voice racho ne serious zvaitotyisa.

Me.....ehoi.

Bee.....yaa haudi kupihwa freedom
,that's why Mai Cee vakakutadza .

Waingofunga ma flowers pa valentine .

You ruined your whole life nekuda kwe

watch ne maruva .

Now I won't stop telling you zvekubvisa
nhumbu kwawakaita .

Akafamba akabuda hake, ndakanogara
pabed ndichinyatso edza kufunga kuti
ndapindwa nemweya upi? ,

Chandiri kuda Kuna Bee chii ?

Dai aive nedzimwe pfungwa asina
kumbondiroora,kundida.

Am I not pushing him away ?

Ndakazvishora nekubvuma kufurirwa
natete Mai Josh .

Ndakanga ndazoita zvinonyadzisa .

And it was my second time
ndichimumanikidza zvaasingade.

Ndakarara hangu imomo ,ko
ndaizoendepi hangu husiku ihwohwo .

Makuseni ndakamuka Kuma to six
kunze kwanga kwatochena .

Door rakavhurwa ndichito gadzira bed,
Josh akapinda achitoseka akabata
phone yake .

Josh.....Bee honawo ka babe aka
zvakanono....

Akazomira kutarisa paphone aona
ndisiri kutambira card raaindisvitsa.

Josh.....you bitch uri kutsvagei muroom
mangu?

Me.....I ..I ..came here for Bee ,sorry I
didn't know kuti i room yako .

Josh.....where is he ?

Me.....handizive akabuda manheru .

Ndakadaro ndichipfuura nepaside pake
kuenda panze.

He followed me achifambisawo.

Josh.....(akambotanga aseka) I knew it
,I knew it ! Haa Melisa anofanira
kunzwawo good news idzi,

handiti ndakakuudza kuti Believe Matiro
haadye tsvina .

Hakuna murume anoramba kurara
nemukadzi but Bee anosema mvura
dzako dzinonhuwa idzo,
Believe haakude Maryline.

Ndakamuratidza chigunwe changa
chiine ring.

Me.....this ring represents his love for
me ,dai aisandida asina kundiroora
wanzwa?

Josh.....do you want to know why he married you ?

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu .

Josh.....ok let me tell you nyange usingade kunzwa .

Wakamurwadzisa Bee ,naye Ari kuda kukurwadzisawo

Wakarara na Max asipo ,iye acharara na Melisa uripo wakatarisa and you will feel

the pain ,obva akuramba then.....

Ndakazongoona adhonzwa na Bee
achipihwa mbama yekuti chero Mai
Josh vakatarisa kuse .

Bee.....I won't hesitate to break our
friendship and forever ,I won't hesitate
Josh .

She is my wife ,my life ,

You have no right to say this to her ,

You have no right to make her feel bad
,to cry .

She is my wife now !

Akataura achiita kudedera akapushira
Josh kure uko .

Mai Josh vakangoramba vakamira ,face
ya Bee yanga yachinja aakuratidza
hasha dzisingaite .

Akatendeuka akatanga kufamba
achienda mumba .

Akadzoka akabata satchel rake ,rinenge
raingove ne laptop chete .

Bee.....I am leaving .

Hana yangu yakaita ku tsemukira
,ndikanzwa kupera Simba
mumakumbo.kutoenda

Just like that?

And ndaisamboziva kuti anodzoka
zvareeni?

Josh.....saka waakutondisiya
Believe?Inga takati todzokera tese wani?

Akabva atomhanya kubedroom kwavo .

Me.....is it because of

Bee.....no

ndagara ndichida kuenda nhasi.

Me.....

I am sorry Bee but mhosva yangu

handisi kuiziva.

Akabva atura befu akanditarisa.

Bee.....handisi kuda zvekutaura Mary
please.

Ndozotaura zvekuti tinozo regreter tese ,
So please allow me to go in peace.

Tisina kutaudzana zvinorema kana
kurambana.

Akabva agadzirisa satchel rake, Josh
akabva asvikawo ne satchel rake .

Bee.....nda Booker ticket rangu ndega
Josh,
Remunhu one.

Josh.....ipapo hauzosvike hako
Nyangwe ukatsamwa.

Bee....pekudii?

Josh.....kundisiya.

Bee.....ukaramba uchidai mukadzi
wangu ndinokusiya.

Josh.....sorry gogo ,Sorry nezvese
zvandakataura ndazonyatsoona kuti Bee
Ari serious and I am going to support
him ,

Sorry gogo .

Huyai mundiperekedze kumota
ndichikupai number dzemusikana
wangu gogo.

Ndakaramba ndakamira hangu ,

Josh.....saka hamundiregererewo gogo?

Mai Josh.....unoda kuregererwa kuti
waitei ?

You don't deserve forgiveness.

Bee.....ndaakuenda Tete ,mosara
zvakanaka nemuroora wenyu
ndichadzoka kana ati samhukei .

Mai Josh.....but maendero acho
akaoma ,

Kusiya mukadzi achichema?

Akaridza tsamwa achibva angobuda .

Mai Josh vachiteerawo .

Josh.....sorry yangu ndeye chokwadi gogo, I am really sorry ,please forgive me .

Me.....it's ok Josh.

Ndaisada hangu zvekutaura zvakawanda ,ndainzwa kufizuka ne zvandaitirwa na Bee.

Ndakasara ndakangogara pasofa
murume aenda ,pasina kana one week
tabva kuchata .

Ndainzwa kurwadziwa kwakanyanya ,
Dai ati hake tigare Pamwe chete Chero
tisingadanane. kungomuka ndichimuona
kwaitoita ndinzwe zviri nani .

Mai Josh vakadzoka ndakangoti zii
hangu ndega mumba.

Mai Josh.....ndaizvi feeler hangu kuti
Bee achashooter film rake ega.

Kusiya mukadzi achangobva

kuhoneymoon?

Apa honeymoon yacho one and half day ?

Me.....Ari right regai ndiende kuchikoro .

Mai Josh.....dzidza muroora wangu
,ndaitombofunga kuti Bee ari wrong but
apa ndazoona kuti Ari right .

Tenda Mwari wawana murume ane care
newe ,anokuda ,ane Hanya nehupenyu
hwako .

Ndiwo mukana wekumbopindawo mune

vamwe vezera rako .

Make friends uchiwana maideas .

Kungobva kuchikoro uchipinda
mumarriage hakuite Mary muroora .

Uchiri mwanana chaiye imbomira hako
musiye aende ,Chero uchingoziva hako
kuti une murume anokuda .

Me.....ok tete kungoti ndanga ndisina
kuzvitarisira.

Mai Josh.....apa ndanga ndichimuti

unotukirei mukadzi kudaro?

Me.....zvikanzii?

Mai Josh.....hanzi Mary akanyanya
kundijairira anoita nhumbu asati apedza
chikoro.

Me.....hoo.

Mai Josh.....kudzoka kwake
kuchanetsa munhu iyeye .

Me.....munoita ndicheme tete .

Mai Josh.....ndomuzivazve mwana wa
Pastor Matiro?

Me.....dai mangondinyeperawo kuti
anouya manje manje .

Mai Josh.....akaenda haadzoke Bee
handidi kukunyepera, ipapa handiti
akatodzoka nekuda kwemuchato
waEddy?

Me.....zvakangooma .

Ndaipukuta misodzi.

Mai Josh.....Pamwe zvaane mukadzi
anouya hake ?

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ,
Nguva yebreakfast takaenda tikanodya
kwaingove kudya kwekuti ndiwane
kurarama but appetite yanga yatiza
zvachose,

The house was empty without Bee .

Manheru Bee akafona achitaura nasisi
vake anga afamba hake zvakanaka
vanga vaakutogadzirira zvekuenda
kuchikoro na Josh .

Yakasvika pakukata asina hake

kumbotaura neni kana kundibvunza .

Ndakangoti maybe i first day
achakatsamwa hake .

Mazuva akafamba Bee kana kubvunza,
apa ini ndopandaiwedzera kuonda
nekumufunga ,Mai Josh vaimboedza
kundibatsira but panga pakatoipa
.Everyday

ndainzwa kubaiwa pamoyo kunze
kwaakunoedza ,ndofunga kwaive
kufunga zvakanyanya .

Ndaiona sekuti hupenyu hauraramike
pasina Believe .

Rimwe zuva ndakatozotadza kumuka
ndichinzwa kurwadziwa zvakanyanya

nemusoro .

Nepamoyo paiita kunge parikubaiwa,
Ndaitadza kunyatsofema zvakanaka
ndichiita sendiri kuzarirwa.

Family doctor akauya akanditarisa tarisa
akandipa mapills .

Akangotaura zvekufungisisa izvozvo .

Bee akafonerwa akambotaura

Namai Josh ndichibva ndazopihwa
phone .

Ndakaisa panzeve ndikaramba
ndakanyarara naiyewo Bee wacho
akaramba akanyarara zvekuti

ndakafunga kuti haasisipo pa line.

Me.....hello.

Bee.....Mary .

Me.....hee.

Bee.....ndaifunga kuti ndinokugona ,but

ndazoonna kuti haugoneke .

Me.....ndaita sei?

Bee.....urikuda kufirei nestress?

Me.....I can't stop thinking about you
Bee.

Bee.....kundifungirei ? Ko ukaverenga
mabook ako nekuita shungu nechikoro
unobvei ?

Unondifunga ndaita sei?

Me..... I miss you Bee.

Bee.....ndoda kukudzosera kumba
kwenyu ,hauna chimwe chaunofunga
kunze kwevarume ,

What's wrong with you?

Unoti neniwo handikufunge ?

Now listen carefully ukatadza chikoro
this time I wont forgive you .

Torambana Mary zvechokwadi
chokwadi ,

Me.....Bee you won't understand .

Bee..... understand chii? Ndaifunga kuti
waitadza chikoro nekuda kwekufunga
varume ,ndakakuroora but still uchiri
kungofunga varume ,

Zera rako unganzi wabatwa chirwere
chekufunga murume ,haunyare here
Mary ?

Matauriro aakaita aiita kunge rough but
akaita kuti ndiseke nayewo akabva
akasekawo.

Bee.....Mary usandidaro please ,
Moyo wangu unorwadza kana uchidaro
,ndoda mukadzi akadzidza ini.

Me....ok ndanzwisisa uncle Bee ,

Waingoita zvinhu zvako uchihwanda
hwanda usingabude pachena ,that's why
?

Akazonyatso nditsanangurirawo zvekuti
ndakanzwisisa zvaaizviitira .

Me.....ndanzwisisa uncle.

Bee.....I wanted you to hate me but it didn't work and it can't work .

So ngatingonzwisisanai aunty .

Me.....ndanzwisisa wani?

Akaseka achibva akata phone.

Ndakatonzwa kurerukirwa ndikatanga kunzwa kamufaro mumoyo mangu .

From that day ndanga ndave normal
ndisisafunge zvakawanda .

Mareults akabuda ndikanotora ,ndaive
ne four subjects pasina maths .

Ndichibva ikoko ndakabva ndaenda
kubasa kwamai Cee hangu
kunovaraidza mareults .

Ndichingopinda pa door vakascreamer
ne mufaro ,

Zvekuti Mai Angie vakabva vatouyawo .

Mai Cee.....wakaoma munin'ina wangu

kana kuziva kuti sisi vanofonerwa .?

Me.....ndanga ndisina number .

Mai Cee.....asi Ari kunetsa Bee.?

Me.....why mabvunza.?

Mai Cee.....uri mutete hako but izvi
zvanyanya izvi .

Me.....Bee haako akaenda kuchikoro .

Mai Cee.....vanhu vakachata last month ?
Anopenga Bee ,anotorwara .

Mai Angie.....hoo ndosaka kadumbu
Kari flat ,Bee haapo nhai?

Vakarovana maoko .

Mai Cee.....Pamwe akasiya adyara
,dzevasikana hadzioneke ka idzi
,kanenge katorimo hako .

Mai Angie.....tatomirira mainini hamusi
kunuzwa dzungu here?

Me.....ndoda kutombotanga ndapedza
chikoro ini.

Mai Cee.....kana murume wako
achibvuma hake tanga waenda
kuchikoro ,kudzidza waane mwana
maone Mary .

Mai Angie.....kana murume abvuma
kuti tanga waenda kuchikoro mochidii
mainini ?

Modzivirira nei nhumbu yacho?

Imi musati mambozvara ?

Musanyengerwe namai Christmas ava.

Mai Cee.....ipapo hapo pakaoma
zvinoda wamboita kamwana one .

Ukadzivirira usina mwana unogona
kuzotadza kuita zvekare .

Mai Angie.....saka anouya every

weekend here Bee?,

Me.....ehe anouya hake .

Mai Angie.....mwana first chikoro
chozoteera mainini.

Mai Cee.....musana hausati wasimba

,Havana kana six months vabvisa
nemishonga yechibhoi.

Mai Angie namai Cee vaitaura nyaya
zvekusapa kana mumwe munhu
mukana , ndakatozobudamo vapedza
basa taakuenda kumba .

Ndaitonyara hangu kusvika nemareports
angu aitonyadzisa.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love

is not fair

Story by Felistas.

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 29

Bee akafamba naro shoko zvekuti
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti pane pandiri
kusaririra .

Pane pandaitadza kusvika palevel
yekunamata, ndakazvipira kuchinja
hupenyu hwangu for the better kudarika
zvandaive .

Ndainyatsonzwa kusimudzirwa
pamweya .

Zvekutokanganwa kuti kunze kunei ?

Ndakazonzwa kukwenyewa
pabendequete ne one of the ushers .

Me.....makadii?

Ndaidaro ndichipukuta tumisodzi .

Usher.....sister Matiro ?,ndaona sekuti
brother Matiro vanoda kutambirwa
bhachi ,sorry henyu nekukuenderai
kumberi .

Bhachi riya ranga rabviswa akatanga
kufamba naro akabata mumaoko ,.ko
ndakazenge ndanyura mumweya
zvekukanganwa bhachi ra daddy .

Ndakashaya kuti ndodii ndoenda kana
kuti ndongosiya zvakadaro?

Mehavasi vaakutopedza here?

Usher.....vanotanga vambonamatira
vanhu ,saka rinogona kuzovanetsa
bhachi iroro,

Mozoona rasiwa papulpit kana
kupfekwa futi .

Zvinozoit here mhamha muripo?

Ndakatarisa munhu wacho ainditi
mhamha ,aitove zera namai vangu
ndakati yooh .

Pandakatarisa kumberi vanhu vanga
vaakutozara kuda kunonamatirwa ,
Ndakasimuka ndikaendawo semunhu
Aida kunamatirwa ,
Ndikanotambira bhaachi racho ndichiita
rekudhonza ,
Ahangonditambidza achienderera mberi
nezvaaiita .
Ndopandakaona kuti aitozviiitisa hake

dai ndisipo aiita sei ?

Ko amboenderei naro ?

Pandakanogara pasi Josh akabva auya
kuzogara paside pangu.

Josh.....hesi mukadzi.

Me.....ndeip.

Josh.....muchiri makatsamwa here
gogaz?

Me.....ndotsamwirei hangu .

Josh.....makandiregerera here?

Me.....ehe kare kare .

Joshok saka tave mafriends now
handit ?

Me....yes.

Josh.....saka makuhwa toita heduka .

Ndakaseka hangu.

Me.....makuhwa ndochii?

Joshkunyeya vanhu .

Me.....ok nyeya tinzwe.

Josh.....do you know kuti muface Ari
kudzinga mademon uyo ,ane demon
hombe but rake haridzingike manje.

Chero pastor Matiro vakaritadza .

Me.....muface upi?

Josh..... Believe.

Ndakaseka hangu.

Me.....ane demon rei?

Josh.....akada kuita nharo ipapa vanhu

vese vano mira hoo,

Obva ati futi mambama anoregedzera
without thinking twice.

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichifunga musi
waakarohwa na Bee.

Me.....ok ok ko rimwe?

Josh.....anotuka zvekuti kana

akakutuka unofunga kuzviuraya .

Me.....hoo pekutuka ndakazviona hangu
kuti anotuka .

Josh.....ummm makambotukwa na Bee
here imi?

Me.....ehe ndakatanga kutukwa kare
ndichiri form two ku Chivhu.

Josh.....manga maita sei?

Me.....ndanga ndaakuramba kutiziswa
apa ndirini ndanga ndakonzeresa .

Josh.....ndozvaasingade manje izvozvo

.

But imimi haazokutukei zvinorwadza .

Me.....nekuti ndakaita sei ?

Josh.....his love for you is true and genuine.

Me.....chokwadi here?

Josh.....yaa kubva tiri vadiki Josh haana kumbobvira andirova mbama kana kusikiza hake but musi waakandirova ndakaona kuti anokudai zvekuperera .

Anga atojenga tumisodzi ,I decided
kuchinja nyaya.

Me..... hoo ,saka Ari sei muzukuru
wangu?makoti.

Akabva atanga kutaura zvevasikana
vake ,vanenge vaitosvika zvekuma six
seven ,from different places.

Me..... there's no way yaungaite

vasikana 6 Bee aine one ,hakuna
zvakadaro nekuwirirana kwenyu kuya .

Josh.....truely speaking ndimi mega
gogo.

Me.....ko Melisa ?

Bee.....naMelisa vakadanana musati
maroorwa zvikapera,

Musi waakabva kunoroora akabva
aclear all the misunderstandings .

Vasikana vake vese akabva asiya .

Me.....aimbove nevangani?

Josh.....aive nehobho vamwe
aitombokanganwa kuti ndakanyengwa
na nhingi.

Me.....kunyengwa?

Josh.....Bee anoparidza zvekuti
anotonyengwa ndiye nemasisters.

Me.....kunyepa dai pasina kuita hondo
pamuchato ?

Josh.....Bee haumuzive mushe ,kana ati
haachadi haachatodi and anokuudza
zvekuti haumuteere futi .

Me..... really? munhu wandaityira pa muchato ndi Max ega but thank God....

Josh..... thank God ? Tenda Bee akamira mira kuti zvibude ,saka unofunga kuti Max akangonyarara ega?

Me.....handina kumbonzwisisa ipapo ,

Josh.....ok ndichakuudzai zvakaitika kana taakumba ,mudhara aakuuya .

Ndakaona Bee achiuya vanhu vanga
vapedza kunamatirwa ,aitopukuta ziya
kumeso

Akabata chigubhu chemvura.

Bee.....waakuda kundigara nhaka here?

Josh.....yaa kana musinga nhangirine
ndonhangirina hangu.

Bee..... Ita hako uone kuti unoitwa sei ?

Josh.....Nani?

Bee.....baba vemunhu.

Josh.....vazviziva sei ?

Beembuya vako vachiri vakapusa
,vadonhedza ID yangu yekuchikoro

mubhachi kana kuzviona ,yatozonongwa
na sister Yeukai .

Ka face towel kacho kanga
kadonhedzwawo lucky Mai Pastor
vanga vari padhuze vanhonga havo.

Bhachi racho rangoita zvekubvutwa
richirasa zvinhu munhu kana
kumbotarisa kuti chii?

Apa rabva raiswa muhapwa
,rakaunyanidzwa.

Josh anga aakuchema nekuseka ,uku
Bee wacho kana kubudisa zino.

Me.....wanga uchizviona sei zvese
izvozvo ?

Apa wanga uchinamatira vanhu.

Bee.....wabvuma here kuti you're
careless?

Me.....ndabvuma sekuru sorry .

Bee.....haukure muzukuru ,wave mai

now saka ukaita mwana totofamba
tichinhonga mapamper ka?

Me.....sorry kani sekuru Bee.

Bee.....wainzwa sei dai ndatorerwa
bhachi nemumwe munhu uripo?

I have never met a woman like you ?

You're one in a million.

I salute you.

Me.....ndaakutukwa Josh .

Josrhsaka hamusati mambotukwa
na Bee gogo .

Apa ari kutaura haasati atuka
haambokutukei muchurch makadai?

Me.....sekuru ndotoshaya kuti Simba
rekunamatira vanhu rinobvepi ?

Matukiro aunoita vanhu nemuromo
unoparidza uyo ndaakutofunga kuti
pane zvimwe zvaunoshandisa zvisiri
Simba ra Mwari sekuru .

Bee.....ayewa muzaya munhu ita zvinhu kwazvo ,ndanyara fani zvinhu zvichinongwa one one ,dai wasiya hako .

Me.....sorry kani ,ndati sorry wani?

Bee.....ok fine ,

Josh ibva pano dzokera kwawanga uri and pay attention kune zviri kutaurwa kumberi ,ndimi mayouth muchazoda kuroora .

Josh.....haa gogo makashinga ,
Bee achinja completely hazvisizvo
zvaaiita .

Me.....dzimba dzinotoshingirirwa idzi
tingadii?

Josh achienda vanhu vakabva
vatosunungurwa pakereke ,
Ndakabuda na Believe tikanopinda
mumota make .

Eunice akabva auya achimhanya.

Eunice.....nhai sekuru Bee matakura
gogo imomo muchindisiya ,ko zvinhu
zvavo.?

Bee.....enda unotora muzukuru wangu .

Eunice.....ndiri kuenda nemika then
mukoma Josh vopinda mubus
panzvimbo yedu na gogo?

Bee.....yes .

Eunice.....thanks sekuru I miss so much.

Bee.....dai wandisuwa usina kumbosvika nekundibvunza silly questions.

Eunice.....how was your journey I mean
how was SA?

Bee.....imboenda unotora mabag
Eunice.

Akabva amhanya hake.

Mekwanga kuri sei kuchikoro?

Bee.....kwanga kuri bhoo ,ndakapedza.

Me.....wakagraduater ?

Bee.....yes I did.

Me..... congratulations.

Bee.....thank you ,uite serious nechikoro
Mary ,handina chandiinacho ndiri
murombo,but iwewe ukaenda kubasa
iniwo kubasa mwana anoenda
kuchikoro .

Me.....yaa ndiri kumboshinga .

Bee.....uchiwana two points ?

Me.....ndakawana two points here ini?

Bee.....saka wakaita chii?

Me.....adzisi four.

Bee.....ndochii ichocho?

Uchatengesa madomasi pamusika Mary

.

Meiwe uchiitei?

Beeyapera hayo .

Akabva anyarara hake kuti zii angotarisa
kunze ,

Josh akauya achimhanya akasviko
pinda mumota kuback,

Gare gare Eunice akauyawo akaisa
mabag kuboot ,

Tichibva tapinda munzira kuenda kumba
.

Patakasvika Bee anga asisanyanyotaure
zvakananyanya .

Mai Josh vakafarira Bee kutodarika
mwana wavo .

Jeff Juniour akamhanyawo
akanombundira both Bee and Josh .

Mumba makatomboita kamufaro kakati
wande,

Mai Josh na Bee vaiwirirana .

Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu kunogeza
semunhu anga achangobva kurwendo.

After kugeza takaenda down stairs ,

Ndakawana vanhu vakatogara vachiona

zvavo T V ,

Bee anga akati uku Eunice uku Jeff
Juniour ,

Baba va Josh vaiedzawo kutaura naye ,
Mai Josh vanga vakangomuti ndee
vakabata shaya .

Ndakanogara hangu pangu ndega
ndaakuonawo TV .

Ndaisamboteerera nyaya dzaitaurwa
mumba ,ndaitofungawo zvangu ndega .

Pakunorara Bee akarara kwake ini

kwangu ,

Panga pasisina zvekutaura tichiseka
anga awandirwa nevanhu.

The following day takaenda kwaamwene
,

Bee anga aitirwa surprise party ye
graduation ne vabereki vake .

Pakafarwa zvekufarwa zviya ,

Takagocha tikatamba tikafara ,Mai Cee
na ba Cee vaivepo vanga vakokwawo .

It was such a big party,
ndakatozoswederawo padhuze na Bee
pakutorwa maphotos .

Ndaitopinda paevery photo raitorwa Bee

nevamwe vanhu .

Paitoti inini paside pozouya mumwe
munhu.

Josh.....gogo imbobvai titorwe tiri two
na Bee .

Bee.....kwana.

Josh.....handichakunzwisei kule.

Bee....ndadii?

Josh.....you're taking advantage of the
photos .

Bee.....I don't need photos kuti ndive

padhuze na Mary Josh ,she is my wife.

Josh.....so what do you need ?

Bee..... nothing ,
It's only a matter of time.

Josh.....ok bro i understand.

Akabva atobva akaenda We continued

kutorwa maphotos kusvika vanhu vese
vapera vaida kutorwa na Bee .

Zuva rakunovira vanhu vakatanga
kuoneka vachienda kudzimba kwavo .

Ndakazonzwa Mai Josh vaakuti uri
kudiwa kumota kwamai Cee .

Ndakaenda ndikawana vakatogara na
Bee .

Mai CeeManyoni .

Me..... sisi.

Mai Cee.....bamunini vari kucomplainer
nemaresults ako ekuchikoro
Chii chiri kunetsa munin'ina ?

Bee.....Pamwe Ari kunyengwa .

Mai Cee.....ndizvo mainini?

Me.....handisi ini.

Bee.....kwaunoti kunyengwa kuita sei
Mary ?

Because kana uchiti haunyengwi zera
rako iroro utoro ne problem .

Kana kuti zvinoratidza kuti
unondivanzira zvakawanda
,unganyepawo nezviri pachena ?

Kana kuti hautozive chinonzi kunyengwa
chii?

Me.....ndoziva hangu but ndonyengwa
ndichiramba.

Mai Cee.....ko dai uchienda ne ring
kuchikoro.

Bee....ndakati asiye kumba ,ring
yakandidhurira iyoyo .

Mai Cee.....ko ye engagement wakaisipi?

Me.....handichazive kuti yakasara
kwenyu here kana kuti kwana mhamha?

Bee.....handiti murikunzwa?

Mai Cee.....love is not fair ndabvuma
,Mukadzi wawakapihwa na Mwari
haaenderane newe Bee ,Mary ane
kakuzungaira rudo runotonga nepasipo.

Bee.....zvinopera nekukura ,ndosaka
ndakambomusiya because ndaigona
kubvisirwa nhumbu over a small
misunderstanding.

Me.....handibvise nhumbu yako Bee ya

Max.....

Bee.....zvivindi zvako Maryline
ndozvinotyisa .

Ndototya kudzipwa ndakarara .

Ndakabva ndatarisa hangu kuse
,.ndanga ndamutsamwira ini .

Iye akabva atobudawo mumota mamai
Cee.

Mai Cee.....your marriage is at stake
mainini ,

Bee ane pfungwa mbiri .

Nyatso twasanuka hako Ari kuku tester
kuti unokodzera here kuva mukadzi
wake ? ,usambofa wakamunetsera sex
zvachose ,Chero zvikatora makore
mirira akubate iye .

Bee is a man of principals akarongeka
anodawo zvinhu zvakarongeka .

Zveupwere imbosiya pasi mainini
,kurasira kure chaiko .

Me.....ehoi.

Mai Cee.....usanyanye kuvarairwa uchiti
Bee anokuda,shandisai mukana uite
chikoro chako ,

Ko akazoti hazvichaite unotangira papi
usina kana chikoro?

Wodzoka kumba wozodii nehupenyu ?

Kana wabata book forget about Bee
Mary ,

Apa wandinyadzisa hako 4 points chete ?

Me.....I will try sisi .

Mai Cee.....Bee ati hapana
anodzokorora A Level wasarwa negore
one ratatarisana naro form six .

Ndiro richakuburitsira maresults
achakuendesa kumberi nehupenyu .

Be serious munin'ina wangu Bee
anokuda ,make him proud of you.

I am leaving ndofunga wanzwa .

Me.....ndanzwisisa sisi.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 31

I said sorry Kuna Bee ndichida
kunyatsoona kuti chii chinoitika ?

Pfungwa dzangu dzaingove pakuti
ndichanzi handichakude ,

But akabva asimuka akafambisa
achiuya pandaive ,handina kana
kusuduruka ndaida kuona .

Akangosvikondibata mumatama
zvinyoro nyoro nemaoko ese ,achibva
anyatsonditarisa mumaziso.

Ndichiri muconfusion he started kissing
me .

Ndakavhunduka ndikanzwa muviri
wangu kudedera,ndainzwa kunge
kunyara kunge kutya kuita
zvisingabvumidzwe. ndakamupusha
zvinyoro nyoro naiyewo haana kuita

nharo akandisiya .

Me.....No Bee we can not do this .

Ndakadaro ndichitarisa kuse.

Bee..... why?

Me.....I- I - I - am still going to school ,I

am only nineteen and I haven't finished
my A level yet .

Bee.....So why did you come here
,knowing that I am alone in this house ,
I am a boy, you're a girl ,
I love you and I have strong feelings for
you.

You knew all these things but still
wangouya ,
why did you come ?

Me.....tete Mai Josh ndivo vati ndiuye

kuno Bee.

Bee.....wabvumirei Mary ?

Unonyatsoziva kuti I have been avoiding
you for the past two years ,

Now I can't fight my feelings anymore ,
I can't resist you my love.

We're going to do it right here right now.

Nyama dzangu dzakavhunduka Bee
achitaura mashoko aya .

Akabva aisa maoko ake muchiuno
mangu .

"what if he is testing me?"

I asked myself ndichibva ndamubvisa
zvekare be maoko muchiuno mangu .

Me.....you can't have your way all the
time Believe .

Just let me go .

Bee.....ah Saka apa uri kurambira inini
,?saka

Wakabvirei kumba kwenyu?

Ndakaroora kaini.

Me.....hazvisati zvaakutenderwa Bee
,let's wait tippedze chikoro please .

Bee.....hazvisati zvaakutenderwa
nani?and

who will find out ?

Pastor Matiro variku Israel tichitaura
kudai ,

Mai Josh vaenda kuoffice na Josh
nemurume wavo ,
Kune emergency .
So who will find out?

Ndakashaya kana mhinduro ,ndakabva
ndangonyarara ,
Ndaakutyora tyora zvigunwe.
He started kissing me again ,
I couldn't stop him this time ,I wanted
him inside of me for once,he was my
love after all.
Kumboitawo misikanzwa Soo.

Akandigadzika pabed kwaakubvisa
bhutsu dzangu zvakanaka .

Ndainyatsomutarisa ndichiona tsinga
dzakanyora nyora pahuma .

I couldn't believe myself ndiniwo here
ndiri kunzwai naBee?

Haana kupedza nguva takatanga
kutamba hedu tichibva nekure hembe
taibvisa zvishoma nezvishoma ,kusvika
tazonyatsosvika ipo chaipo .

Ndakanakidzwa ini,kusvika
pakumubvunza kuti sei aindiomesera
nguva yese ,

Ndakanyatsoti where were you Bee?

Haana hake kupindura ndoona naiyewo
gotsi ranga raoma,
Akazotura befu apedza.

Bee.....ukangodzikamisa hana yako,we
can do it again again pasina
anomboziva .

Me.....I promise I won't tell anyone.

Sei tichirambidzwa Bee ?

Ndakura wani takachata zviri pamutemo
wani?

Bee.....come let's go and bath .

Pakugeza pachu takarova dzokororo
inesimba kusvika tese tagutsikana .

Bee ndiye akatanga kupedza kugeza
ndikasara ndichinyatso zviceza hangu .

Pandakateera anga atopfeka pfeka suit
yake aakuda kutobuda .

Me.....ko munenge maakutobuda wani?

Bee.....yes I am leaving .

Me.....makuenda kuchurch?

Bee.....No kuSouth Africa .

Me.....why iwe wakamirirwa ?

Bee.....kumirirwa Nani?

Me.....ku youth conference.

Bee.....I have cancelled .

Me.....why?

Bee..... I am not feeling well.

Me.....ok uri kunzwei ?

Bee.....muviri wese.

Me.....Sorry Bee handina kunzwisisa,
Warwara nei munhu anga ari bhoo
manje manje?

Bee..... who told you kuti ndanga ndiri
bhoo ,

Wambondibvunza hutano?

Me.....handina kumbozvifunga hangu
but hu active hwako hausi hwemurwere.

Bee.....ok .

Akadaro achitonhonga paptop yake ,.

Ndakamhanya ndikanomira pamberi
pake .

Me..... when will we meet again?

Bee.....I don't know kuti mvura inobuda
pauri inenge yapera riini ?

Ndiwe unotondiudza.

Me.....Mvura?

Bee.....yes mvura yakasara
pawakabvisa nhumbu.

Ndakanzwa kupera Simba mumakumbo
,ndikasuduruka kuti apinde.

Bee.....dai usina kubvisa nhumbu dai
waane vana vane 1 year something
Maryline Mutandwa.

Me.....nyaya yacho haipere here Bee?

Ndakadaro misodzi ichierera
achangobuda ,

Akabva adzoka nguva iyoyo .

Bee.....wakazviita nekuda Maryline dai
wakamanikidzwa ndainzwisisa,.but vana
ivavo vaive neright yekurarama.

Me.....saka sorry yangu haisvikewo
here nhai Bee?

Ko dai ndakabvisa iri yako nhumbu ?

Bee.....sorry haishande ipapo Mary, Dai
ari mwana wangu wawakabvisa
,ndaingoita the same ,mwana mwana
haana mhosva kuti ndewe mhondi kana
ndewe bhinya ,

Ane right yekurarama kusvika paanoda.

Dai Mai vako vakabvisa nhumbu dai
uripi Maryline?

Ko dai wakangozvara wakaisa Kuma
orphanage hako , pane kuuraya.

Hapana chekuchema mazvokuda
awakazviitira.

Me.....ok it's fine ,I won't cry next time.

Bee.....bye I love you.

Me.....bye.

Ndakakandirwa kiss yemumhepo
achibva aenda .

Ndakasara ndikatsvaga hembe dzangu
dzaigara kwaamwene
,ndakangopfekawo Chero.

Ndakabuda ndichinyatsonzwa kupera
Simba ,nyama dzairwadza mongoziva
ukange wagarisa usina kukanywa
kanywa nyama dzinovhunduka.

Ndasvika mulounge ndopandakaona
kuti handina kungwara ,

Mari ye tax ndanga ndisina kana cent.

Ndakazofunga kumbotaura na guard
kunze andibatsire.

Ndichibuda panze ndakaona mota ya
Bee iripo yakatomira kudhuze nekugate .
Ndakaenda ikoko ndikawana arimo hake
,hameno zvaiverengwa pa laptop.

Me.....ko muchiri pano ?

Bee.....ehe pinda ndinokusiya kwaunoda kuenda .

Me.....ndiendesei hangu kwamai Cee.

Ko kuchurch ndanga ndichaenderei ndaida kumbonogadzirisa zvemvura first .

Yaive problem ine solution ,ndanga ndakambonzwa friend ya Mai Cee ichiti zvekubuda mvura zvinorapika so ndaitoda kuzvigadzirisa .

I thanked God nekundipa murume
anobuda pachena asingandivanzire .

Pane vamwe vekuti unozonzwa
zvaakutaurwa nevanhu kunze kana
kuzongorambwa .

Akasviko Mira pagate pamai Cee.

Bee.....ndaيدا kupinda hangu but I am
not feeling well.

Maziso aioneka kunge ane tumisodzi ,
I wanted to cry as well.

Ndakangobuda mumota ndikanoridza

intercom ka 3 ndisina kumira
,ndaingonzwa kuda kuchema.

Gate rakavhurwa vasina kumbobvunza
kuti ndiani ndikapinda ndichifambisa.

Ndanozvikanda pasofa ndikambochema,
ndikazopukuta misodzi
ndaakuzvibvunza kuti asi ndiri kuchemei
?

Mai Cee vakabva kubedroom kwavo
vachitoratidza hope kumeso .

Mai Cee.....ko dai wawana ndisipo
nhaiiwe.?

Me.....ndaikumirirai .

Mai Cee.....

Mukazenge mambochema?

Me.....hanzi na Bee ndakazara mvura .

Mai Cee.....mvura pai ?

Me.....hameno.

Ndanga ndaakushaya kuti ndoti chii?

Misodzi yanga yaakuita makwikwi.

Mai Cee.....azviziva sei kuti wakazara
mvura ?

Me.....hameno patanga tiri kwaPastor
uko ndiye atanga....

Vakavhura maziso zviri funny ,
Vachibva vaseka

Mai Cee.....hoo mazodaiso daiso ,?
Saka ati chii ? Ataura achiti chii
nezvemvura .?

Me.....angoti wakazara mvura.

Mai Cee.....ndini sis vako Maria ndiudze
zvese.

Me.....hanzi une mvura yakasara
pawakabvisa nhumbu.

Mai Cee.....wanga uchiinzwa here

mvura yacho muchitamba ?

Me.....panga pasina kana mvura .

Mai Cee.....Bee anoda kundijairira
mvura ipi yaanotaura ,dakumbomuudza
maviri matatu .

Vaitobatidza phone .

Me.....sisi musadaro please .

Mai Cee.....anojaira kukuchemedza ,

Akatotanga nekudai ?

Unochembera Mary uchingoitwa yese
yese .

Me.....hazvina basa Mai Cee
ndongogadzirisa problem yacho
yemvura zvopera.

Mai Cee.....madiro ako aunoita Bee aya
aya ?

Achakurwadzisa zvisingaite ,.

Uchagara uchichema naye Mary ,

Dai wakatomuudza paakadzoka achida
kukuroora kuti nyaya yekubvisa nhumbu
kwangu handidi kuinzwa zvachose ,

Wakandida ndakadaro uchizviziva .

Me.....akatondiudza kuti choose
zvaunoda ,kundisiya or kugara neni but
ndichitaura zvekubvisa nhumbu kusvika
tachembera.

Mai Cee.....ndoorudo here nhai Maria ?

Me.....dai maiziva madiro andinoita
munhu uya uya sisi ka?

You won't understand .

Mai Cee.....neniwo Chris ndinomuda
zvekuperera but handimusiye achiita
zvaanoda ,kana kutaura zvaanoda
kwandiri .

Ndoda kumboenda newe kwamai Angie
umboudzwa kuti ukanamata murume
chii chinoitika?

Me.....kungoti sisi hamunganzwisise
Bee aripanguva yakaoma nemafriends
ake nehama dzababa vake,

Handiti moziva kuti nanhasi handisati
ndaenda kuChivhu kunopembererwa ?

Hama dzaBee dzakati hazviite kuti Bee
aroore mvana ana bamunini Roby nana
tete vacho vakatoti hazviite,but
zvakadaro haana kundirasa ,

He is trying sisi.

Mai Cee.....at least aakukuonawo
semukadzi ,

Saka how was it.?

Menot bad.

Mai Cee.....ko musana hauna problem here? ,or maitwa zvisingarwadze musana.

Me.....hauchamborwadze kana kaone ,
Kana kumbounzwa.

Mai Ceepraise God ,rega
ndigadzirire tiende kwamai Angie ,ini
hangu Chris haana kumbondiudza

zvemvura.

Saka handitozive kuti zvinogadzirwa sei?

Vakaenda upstairs vakadzoka vaana
bamukuru ,heya vaive vakatorara vese
nhai ?

Takamhoresana tikambotanga kutaura
nyaya.

Takazobva pamba pamai Cee Kuma
past 2 tikaenda kwamai Angie .

Takasvika mhuri yavo iriko yese Angie

nehanzvadzi yake ,baba vacho

Naamwene vavo vaiveko vanga
vachembera havo ,

Vaingovewo murungu kunge amwene
vamai Cee.

Nguva yekutaura namai Angie pedu tega
takatoishaya wo ,vakazotiperekedza
kumota ndopatakambotaurawo navo,
Mai Cee vakangotaurawo nyaya sezvairi .

Mai Angie.....hezvo saka Moda
makwenzi here kuno?.

Mai Cee.....haa iwe pfutseki iwe ,kana
usina solution nyarara.

Vakabva vamboseka.

Mai Angie.....imbonogarira mvura
inotonhora makuseni ega ega
ndichimbokumbira kuroteswa gwenzi.

Mai Cee.....

Thanks dear.

Mai Angie.....wanga usingazvize here
Mai Cee?

Mai Cee.....ndozvizivirepi hangu Chris
haataure uya.

Mai Angie.....haataure because vana
Manyoni vane huchi naturally ,anonyepa
Believe anga aguta hake.

Mai Cee.....ndambozvifungawo hangu
,anoda kutojaira Believe mwana wa
Pastor anotaura mashoko anosvota
kudaro?

Mai Angie.....siya zvakadaro
vachajairana havo yavo haipindirwe,
Vachajairana havo vanenge
vaakupindurana kumberi uko.

Pamota paya takabva kunze kwatosviba
,nyaya dzamai Cee namai Angie
dzaisapera .

Mai Cee ndivo vakatozondiperekedza
kunosvika kumba kwamai Josh chaiko..
Kwaingova naivo nemurume wavo chete
.

Tapedza kumhoresana Mai Cee
vakazokumbira ruregerero
nekundinonotsa ,

After that vanga vatove munyaya
,dzekumabasa nei nei .

Mai Cee left ndikasarana natete vangu .

Mai Joshko mazoguma mave
kwamai Cee?

Me.....ehe.

Mai Josh.....ko murume aenda
achirwara ?

Me.....ndatofunga kuti haasi serious ini.

Mai Josh.....ari muchipatara izvezvi ,ba
Josh vanotoendako mangwana.

Ana mhamha vari mundege kubva ku
Israel .

Me.....shuwa here Tete ?

Ari kunzwei?

Mai Josh.....arikungodziya muviri

hameno kuti anoda kuita chirwere rudzii?

Me.....ndokumbirawo kutaura naye .

Mai Josh.....ndakakupa yako phone
makoti musu wawakaenda
kuhoneymoon .

Me.....Gore ripi nhai Tete?

Handichatombozive kuti yakaendepi?

Mai Josh.....wakaisiya mumota
yamakaenda nayo ku Mkoba .

Tora yangu utaure naye .

Ndakafona ndikataura naye ,aingoti ari
nani hake but inini ndanga ndatove
worried .

Kuti kurara tese ndiko kwakonzera kuti
arware here?

End of chapter.

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 30

After Mai Cee vaenda ndakanyatsoona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba nehupenyu ndinogona kutonyura chaiko ,Bee wacho aisanyatsonzwisika .

Patakavhura chikoro ndakawedzera kuverenga neshungu,

Nguva yangu zhinji yanga yave yemabook.

Dzimwe nguva pandinenge ndisingazive ndaibatsirwa na Cee online ,chipo

chekugona chikoro ndakanga ndisina
zvachose .

But ndaingoshinga zvakadaro .

Bee akamboti garei dzinenge 3 weeks ,

Tanga tisisina kana nyaya dzinoenda

Kure ,aiswera asipo odzoka manheru ,.

Ma weekends aigona kuenda out

nevazukuru vake ozodzoka husiku ,

Ndanga ndisina hangu basa nazvo

chandaingotarisa mabook angu

echikoro ,I didn't want anything to affect
my school work.

Ndakazvidzidzisa ku ignore everything

,ndikapedzisira ndaakungo respect Bee
sezvandaingoita ba Josh kana ba Cee.

It worked to my advantage
ndakakwanisa kuconcentrater nechinhw
one, only school work .

I was very sure kuti ndinopasa ,
Ndainamata zvekurevesa
ndichingokumbira zvinhu zviviri
kunaMwari ,

My marriage ne Chikoro.

Ndaingokumbira kuti Bee asazokurirwe
hake nemiedzo yaitaurwa I prayed

That the distance which was between

us do not grow bigger ,zvekuti rudo
rwunopedzisira rwapera .

Because distance yanga yave pakati
pedu yanga yanyanya .

Taigona kungopesana mupassage

Pasina ataura nemumwe ,pasina kana
mumwe munhu wechitatu.

Taitoita kunge tisingazivane .

Musi wekuenda kwake ndakaramba
ndiri muroom mangu vanhu
vachionekana naye .

I didn't have the courage yekuona
achienda ,ndainzwa sekuti ndaigona
kungozochema pane vanhu ndaiona

sekuti rudo rwedu rwaakuzopera
zvachose .

Ndaisaziva kuti achadzoka riini zvekare
,ko akatora 3 years rudo runenge
ruchiripo here?

Instead of reading I end up in tears ,
Ndanga ndakangotarisa kudoor ,after
some time

Ndakaona Bee achipinda akauya pandiri
akapukuta misodzi yangu ,ndaiita sendiri
kurota .

Bee.....it's ok darling ,it's only a matter of time ,I wi ll come back to you .

Now sleep .

Akandirarisa akandifugidza blanket ,he kissed me pa forehead achibva aenda .

Ndakasara ndichinyemwerera ndichibva ndabatwa nehope .

The following day ndakanonoka kumuka ,ndakabuda muroom mangu vanhu vese vatove pabreakfast .

Me..... morning Tete .

Mai Josh.....hesi Makoti.

Me.....mamukasei?....

Ba Josh.....mangwanani amai .

Tanga tangosara inini, Jeff Junior ,Tete

,nemukuwasha .

I joined vamwe pa table ,ndanga
ndageza hangu .

Vachipedza kudya ba Josh nemwana
wavo vakabva vabuda.

Mai Josh.....you look worried.

Me.....Bee akaenda nguvai nezuro?

Mai Josh.....akabuda Kuma past eight?

I was just confused ,was I imagining things? ,did Bee really enter my room last night ?

But why would he ,iye anga asisataure neni?

Me.....akambouya kuroom kwangu here?
Before leaving?

Mai Josh.....no he didn't .

Me.....

I thought he came.

Mai Josh..... only imaginations ,
pastor is giving you guys tough time.

Me....asi ndivo vakati ndisagare na Bee?

Mai Josh.....never mind,it was just a slip of tongue.

Vakabva vatoenda ,so kana Bee asina kuuya ndaakuda kutopengaka ?

Why Pastor Matiro is stopping us from seeing each other?

What's the main reason.?

Ndakaramba ndakagara pachair ndichifungisisa.

Mai Josh.....hello there? huyai
timboenda kunze tichimbofurwa
nemhepo .

Me.....ndoda kuverenga ini.

Mai Josh.....pfungwa dzinoda ku
refresher .

Ok come let's watch a movie.

Me.....ok .

Vakaita zvekuisa flash pa laptop ,

Vachibva vaisa pa coffee table.

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndikanzwa
paakutanga kurira kasong kairira musi
wemuchato.

Later pakatanga kubuda inni ndichipinda
muchurch.

Me.....maakudzosa ka?

Mai Josh.....Mira pane pandinoda kuti uone.

Takaramba tichiona kusvika tasvika pema vows vachibva va pauser .

Mai Josh.....take a closer look .

Me.....what ?

Mai Josh.....your man was crying
because of love .

Zeshuwa Bee akambobudisa misodzi,
Takaseka hedu tichirovana maoko .

Mai Josh.....haambofa akakusiya
,hongu ane Ronda pamoyo asi anokuda
zvekuperera ,he can't do anything

chekukurwadzisa ndosaka achigara
achiti love is not fair .

Waunoda ndiye anokurwadzisa,you
made him cry paakauya achiwana
wabvisa nhumbu yemumwe murume ,he
took all the shame ,akasekwa nanhasi
Ari kusekwa ,he lost his father's trust
only because of you ,now he is
sacrificing because of you .

Be happy makoti ,you have someone
who loves you despite people's view s
and comments .

Someone who is willing to leave
everything for love,

Now give your aunt a smile .

I smiled then we continued watching the video.

Me.....ndainyara ini.

Mai Josh.....utori nani waitomboshinga ko ini?and you had all the support,

Ndakachata Hama dzaJeff dzisingandide ,

Me.....why?

Mai Josh.....ndanga ndanyepa kuti
Precious mwana wangu ,
Saka Hama dzaJeff dzaida kuti aroore
Letty ,
Namhamha vangu tanga tisati
taakuwirirana ,zvinhu zvanga zvisina
kutombomira mushe .

Me.....asi Pastor vaidha here kuti Bee
achate.?

Mai Josh..... To be honest vaisatoda
kuti aroore ,

You know moyo wekubereka munhu
anenge achidawo kuti mwana awanewo
zvakanaka ,

I mean nezvanga zvambotaurika
pamusoro pako makoti wanzwisisa?

Me.....yaa.

Mai Josh.....Na Bee zvaari zviye
nekuparidza ,nekuva popular and
aitoverengwa pavanhu kwavo ,muchurch
ne mucommunity .so

Pastor vairwadziwa apa he is the only
son.

Bee akaitisana nharo na daddy for the
first time kubva achikura,

Daddy vakatoona kuti mwana Ari
serious ,then he supported him kusvika
machata ,

Vakapanana maconditions considering
kuti akakuroora uri mudiki ,

Mutemo wenyika chaiwo waisatendera
kuti muroorwe muine 17 years kudaro
handiti unoziva.?

Me.....ehe.

Mai Josh.....

Ita zvechikoro Waka relaxer makoti
unodiwa ,inguva chete yauchapihwa
rudo zvekuti wega unotenda .

Imbokura udzidze you're too young ,very
young. kanganwa zvese zvekuti
kunozorarwa nemurume muchidii dii?

Forget about everything unyatsokure 22
years and above will be better.

Me.....now I understand tete .

Mai Josh...kuve worried kwaunoita
unenge uchitokanganisa Bee ,.

Anenge achatokurepa kuti ufare.

Me.....ummm Tete.

Mai Josh.....shuwazve akaona
uchinyanya kurwadziwa nekusapihwa
rudo anokurepa futi.

Takamboseka hedu ,

As days went by ndaijekerwa nekukosha
kwakaita Bee muhupenyu hwangu,

And he was right by staying away from
me,dai aivepo ndaisamboverenga
ndichifunga kuti dai auya taita this and
that.

And paizokwana 22 kana 23 ndinenge

ndanyatsove ready kuva Mai zvisiri
zveupwere kana kumanikidzira.

First term ndakabudawo zviri nani,
Second term ndanga nda improver ,
Pakunyora final exam ye A level yangu
,ndanga ndakutsanya nekunamata
,ndaiti kana iri mweya yerudzi kana
yekusairirwa inoita nditadze chikoro
,Mwari pindirai henyu .

Dzimwe nguva ndaienda kuexam
ndakatsanya hangu ndozodya manheru.

Exam racho ranga rakati omei but
ndaingoshinga kunyora zvakadaro.

One weekend ndatosarwa nekunyora
one subject .

Kwakaitwa youth conference ku church
,it was Saturday kwaiuya ma youth from
different regions ,

Josh na Bee vaitonzi vari kuuya ,they
were among the preachers ,

Believe aiwanzo wanika ka one pagore
but paanenge aparidza paitoita
shanduko,

I didn't want to miss a single word from
him .

Ndakatogadzirira hangu ndikapfeka long
dress rangu rewhite ,nemaheals acho e
white .

Mumusoro ndaive neshort hair hangu
,zvekurukwa ndaizoonana ndapedza
chikoro .

Ndaida kuenda very early ndiwane
pekugara mukati chaimo ,

Because paizara vanhu nepanze
nepanze.

Ndaakuda kutobuda Josh akabva
apinda achifambisa.

Josh.....woow ndi gogo here ava? I feel
like killing sekuru Bee ndigare nhaka .

Takabva vaseka

Mai Josh.....ipfungwa dzakashata
idzodzo usazvijaidze kuita majokes Ari
sensitive

,welcome home son ,Bee arikupi?

Josh.....asara kumba kwaPastor.

Mai Josh.....achiitei kusina vanhu?

Josh.....hanzi ndaneta ndoda kuzorora
zvishoma.

I came kuzotora imwe laptop yakasara
kuno ndoenda church .

He seemed to be in a hurry.

Ba Josh vakabva vapindawo mu lounge
,vachibva kubedroom kwavo ,

They hugged .

Ba Joshwelcome home son .

Josh.....thank you Dad.

Ba Josh.....now come let me show you something zvandinoda kuti uite as soon as possible.

Josh.....ndononoka daddy .

Ba Josh.....it's only past eight ,
Service inotanga half past 10 .

Josh.....ndoda kunotora Bee.

Mai Josh.....iwe hausi mukadzi waBee ,
Maakuda kuti vanhu vazive zviri kuitika

manje .

Come makoti let's go ndinokusiya pa
gate kwaPastor ,ndiwe uchabva na Bee
kumba kusvika muchurch mota dziriko
hobho.

And you have to make sure akapfeka
zvakanaka he is your husband .

And pavanhu mosvika mese .

Kwete zvamakaita zvekutsvagana nemic
kuya kuya.

Me.....Tete Pamwe Bee haazvide.

Mai Josh.....unomuudza kuti ndini ndadaro.

Vanga vatatora makey emota mumaoko a Josh.

Josh.....maakuzonotukwa gogo dai mamira.

Maizongonosangana pa car park mopinda mese muchurch.

Zveshuwawo Bee aisada kuenderwa
mberi ,

Kuti ndirambire Tete Zvaisabuda
zvachose.

Vaitofamba vachiita kakundidhonzwa.

Mumota macho ndaingodemba kuri
kutya kunotukwa hangu.

Me.....dai mangosiya tanosangana
mucar park macho Tete .

Mai Josh.....anotojaira Bee
,akutokanganwa kuti uri mukadzi wake
Nyangwe kusada kurara newe kwacho ,
Kutoita semucharambana takatarisa
kudai?

Vaisatomboda kunzwa anything from
me.

Ndakaburutswa pagate vakavhura
zvishoma ne remote yaive pamakeys a
Josh,

Mai Josh.....itodzidzira kugadzirirwa
murume wako ,kana asati ageza enda
unovhurira mvura ,

Achigeza wotsvaga suit inokuitira iwe
,ino matcher nezvawakapfeka .

Musabva manyanya ku separater
zvekudaro rudo rwunopera kuti hwaa.

Me...

Ok Tete but.....

Vakabva vavhara madoor emota yavo.

Pandakapinda mukati gate rakabva
ravhara.

Ndakambomira zvisihoma ndichigaya
kuti ndodii?

After a long time yekusataudzana
ndongouya out of the blue kuti tiende
kuchurch.

Ndoti zvanzi na tete?

Bee obva ati chii? Maybe he will just say
"Rubbish! Oh no he will say "tete my foot
!who is tete to me?

Or maybe he will stay calm and say
nothing ,zvekuti ndino feeler out of place
ndega .

"Oh God please help me ,he is my

husband ndotyei ?" Ndongomuudza
zvataurwa na tete kuzvibvuma kana
kusabvuma hameno hake pane
paachandirova here?.

Ndakafamba kunopinda mumba the
main door was not locked ,

I went straight to his bedroom .

The door was closed but not locked ,

I opened nekutopinda .

Bee was there sitting pachair laptop iri
patable,

Hameno kuti aionei because anga
akangotarisa chete .

Pandakada kuti ndidzoke kumashure

ndibude ,akabva acheuka akanditarisa .

Me..... sorry if I have disturbed you ,
I am sorry .

He didn't say a word
ndangandaakunyara , I went to the
bathroom manga muri smart
,maisanzwisika kuti ageza here kana
havasati.

Ndakangovhurira mvura ndika setter
everything zvekugezesa .

Ndakadzokera ndikawana akangotarisa

palaptop .

Me.....

Ndaisa mvura yekugeza .

Ndakadaro ndichibva ndafamba hangu
kuti ndichibude .

Bee..... Maryline .

Madaidziro acho anga akaneta ,aiita
voice rekudhonza kuratidza kuti
asvotwa kusvika pekupedzisira .

Me.....Bee.

Bee.....ndiri chii chako?

Me.....murume .

Bee.....ndakabva kuno riini?

Me.....I think 8 months ago.

Bee.....saka watondimhoresa soo?

Ndanga ndisina kumbozwiisa mumusoro

,

Why couldn't I stop being childish?

I sighed .

Me.....sorry .

Bee....taane masorry mangani ?masorry
iwayo akasvika 100 what do you think
will happen.?

Hausikumboziva kuti waane mangani

now.

Ndakatendeuka ndikamutarisa.

Me.....Bee I am sorry I wasn't.....

Bee.....stop right there ,sorry number 99
say another sorry .

Panzvimbo yekutya ndakatoseka hangu ,

Me.....what are you going to do with those 99 sorry's.

Bee.....say another sorry and see ,what I can do.

Me.....Sorry Believe.....

End of chapter

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 32

Kurwarira nemurume kwakangooma ,

especially ne age yataive ndotonzi
murume ari muchipatara shuwa?kutonzi
vaasei baba vekwenyu ?

Pasina kunzi ane chirwere chaagara
anacho kana kuti aita tsaona
,kungotanga kungorwara from nowhere ?

Handina kumbodzikotsira zvisvinu ,
Ndaingoti kubatwa nehope ndotoona
Bee akarara pabed aonda kuita katsotso
,

Ndikararazve ndorota ndichibatwa
maoko zvichikonzerwa nekufunga
kwandaiita.

Ndakamuka ndikanamata kasingaperi
ndichingokumbira Kuna Mwari .

kunze kwainonoka kuedza kuti ndinzwe
kuti zvave sei?

Makuseni ndakamukira kuno knocker
padoor pamai Josh.zvekuti kune
mukuwasha ndakambokanganwa.

Tete vakabuda vakapfeka night dress
vachitotaura paphone .

Mai Josh.....hold on mhamha, mwana
wenyu ari kuchema kuno .

Hamenozvavakataura mhamhavacho,
ndichibva ndazotambidzwa phone .

Me.....hello.

Mom.....hesi mwanangu .

Me.....makadii mhamha?

Mom.....ndinofara hangu.

Me.....vari sei mukoma Bee?

Mhamha vakamboseka ,ndofunga
vaiseka pekuti mukoma Bee .

Mom.....vari right, we thank God
almighty .

Ndakanzwa Hana yangu ichireruka
zvishoma, because shoko rekunzi
murume wako Ari muhospital harina

kuchipa.

Me.....vanga vachinzweiko?

Mom.....hanzi muviri wese
,kungopindwa nechando , I think
zvinoda iye achitsanangura.

Rambai makabata ndigovapa phone
mutaurirane .

Ndakaramba ndakabata phone .

Mai Josh vanga vaingonditarisa .

Mai Josh.....mapedza here ?
(Ndakangosmiler)

Chindipaika phone yangu nhai makoti..

Vakadaro vachiseka havo.

Me.....no vati vaakunopa Bee.

Mai Josh.....ok munotaura ka nhai?
endai kuroom kwenyu makoti
munonyatsotaura makazorora henyu.
Phone yenyu ndokupai masikati
mozopota muchifonerana.

Ndakafamba ndichienda kuroom
kwangu ,ndaakusvika padoor
ndopandakanzwa "hallo....

Nevoice raindirovesa nehana.

Me.....Bee how are you?

Bee.....am good sweetheart ,how are you this morning.?

Me.....I am fine Wasei now?

Bee.....I miss you .

Me.....I miss you too, handina kurara Bee
,tell me waakunzwa sei?

Bee.....ndave right .

Me.....waimbonzwei?

Bee.....hauchengete secret babie dai
ndakuudza zvakaitika .

Me.....pane ipi secret yandisina
kuchengeta ?

Bee.....handiti wakanoudza sisi vako
zvatakaita zvese nezve mvura iya ,
Ndakanyara babie kunyara chaiko
,hameno pandinouya ku Zimbabwe
ndotarisa sei navo? apa vaindi truster
zvisingaite.

Me.....ko zvine basa rei handiti ndiri mukadzi wako .?

Bee.....zvimwe zvese zvanga zvisina basa ,(he sighed)
zvemvura babie. (Akabva ambonyarara)
I don't know kuti ndakazvitaurei ?
I am now regretting .

Me.....sorry Bee but zvanga zvandirwadzawo .

Bee.....kana ndatsamwa ndinongotaura
chero zvauya mumusoro ,

Sezvekubvisa nhumbu zvinondirwadza
Mary please forgive me kana
ndikazozvitaure futi nguva inoteera, it
was just a slip of tongue ,ndinenge
ndichifunga pain yawakandipa
pandakawana uri muhospital it was
unbearable.

Saka ndongoti umbonzwawo taste of
your medicine.

I hate what you did but I love you .
I can't let you go,

love is not fair .

Me.....I feel for you Bee ,I understand
your pain I am sorry ndakanoudza Mai
Cee ,I didn't know she will react that way.

Bee.....Havana kungobvunza chete
,ndakaudzwa kuudziswa chaiko .

Me.....ndakutonyara Believe sorry my
love .

Bee.... It's okay honey .

MeI miss you already ,

Apa wakabva kuno nezuro.I don't know
unodzoka gore ripi?

Bee.....I can't wait for the day raticha
renewer our wedding vows and start
afresh .

Me.....me too I can't wait .

Bee.....dai uri padhuze ndakupa tight hug .

Me.....wati kana watsamwa unongotaura ,

Ko wanga watsamwei ?

Bee.....pane zvinenge zvichiitika muma
social media imomu Mary
zvausingafanirwe kuziva.

Me.....zvausingaudze mukadzi wako?
Saka uchandiudzawo zvipi? or hausi
serious neni une waunoudza.

Bee.....haundi blackmaile hako
uchidaro ,but rega ndkkuudzei,
Bamunini Max havasati vazorora ,he is

complaining zvekubvisirwa nhumbu .

Akatonyora ka article kake achiedza kusiririsa kuvanhu ,

vanhu Vanenge vaakuti Bee waka supporter mhondi and you're still supporting her .

But don't worry ishungu chete zvichapera hazvo .

Me.....Handizive kuti ndodii Believe ndakatadza ,two years ago but my sins are still following me ,I don't know kuti zvichaperawo riini?

Bee.....it's good if we don't discuss this issue.

Me.....ko wazoti wanga uchirwara nei ?

Bee.....hapana chandairwara nacho,
zvaisaita kuti ndinoparidze ndabva
pabed newe shaa ,

So yanga iri way yekuvhara mudhara ,

He was fuming with anger ,hanzi
hauchade kuita basa raMwari ,hee what
what ?

So ndakataura ne friend yangu doctor
akanyora zvekunyepa ,don't worry
sweetheart I am fit and fine.

Me.....ndaakunzwa zviri nani now,husiku
handina kurara .

Bee.....sorry Mai Matiro vangu .

But ukabvunzwa unoti ndakasangana na
Bee pagate ,akandiperekedza kwamai
Cee.

Ukataura zviya zviya Pastor havafare
,vanoda kuti timbokure zvishoma,

And he is protecting his name.

You know zvekuzonzi takatadzisa
mwana kupedza chikoro hazviite.

He promised the media kuti uchaenda
kuchikoro kusvika wapedza pasina
chinokukanganisa ,

I hope you understand my love.

Me.....I do understand.

Bee.....but we will do it over and over
again,

Mudhara asingazive.

Me.....so unouya riini futi ?

Bee.....ndaيدا kuuya mangwana chaiye
but I can't my hands are tied ,I miss you
already ,une huchi babie .

Hauna mvura kana drop ,don't trouble
your self uchitsvaga zvimwe zvinhu
ndokuda wakadaro .

I smiled ndichibuditsa tumisodzi .

Bee ndaimuda nemoyo wese ,I was
blinded by his love zvekuti Chero
akandituka hazvinditorere nguva
kumuregerera .

Takazorega kutaura nekupera kwemari
muphone.

Mood yangu yakabva yatochinja
ndikapinda muhappy mood ,murume
wangu aive bhoo and aindida ,anga
akumbira ruregerero chekuchemera
panga pasina.

Ndakagadzirira kuenda kuchurch
,ndikaenda na Mai Josh

ndainyatsonzwa moyo wangu
kusununguka .

Kunzwa kuti hupenyu huri kuita .

Vakambondi bvunza bvunza nezva Bee
,ndikangovaudza zvekusangana pagate .

The following day ndakanopedzisa
kunyora A level yangu zvakanaka .

Ndakabva ndatangana narwo rwekugara
kumba ,Mai Josh nemurume wavo
vaienda kubasa .

Ndaiswera ndakarara hangu the whole
day ,

Ndozomuka ndichigeza manheru kana
Mai Josh vaakuuya ,

Mai Josh vakambozama kunditi handei
kubasa ndikaramba, ndanga ndatojaira
zvekuswera pamba .

Days passed , Christmas yakaitwa
ikapfuura ana Bee vasina kuuya .

Aifona zveapo ne Apo achibvunza
hutano hwangu.

He was not romantic hake ,aingoita
kunge brother yangu pasina ma I love
you, I miss you .

Ndakamunzwisisa hangu neniwo

ndaimirira kurenower mavows totanga patsva.

There was no need yekutsvaga zvakawanda wanda Ndaingomirira 22 years dzakarehwa ,

Muna January ndakatanga kunoticer machanges pamuviri wangu ,hazvina kundiitira zvitsva semunhu anga akambotakura nhumbu before .

Ndakazongonotenga preg test hangu kuzadzisa but ndainyatso ziva zviripo ,.

Preg test yakabva yandiratidza

nemwedzi ne maweeks , exactly
pandakasangana na Bee .

Hana yangu yakarova
zvakasimba,Pastor vachati chii kunyika
nhai ?

Ndakatomboita ka stress mbichana
ndichishaya kuti ndodii?

Asi nerimwe divi ndakanzwa mufaro ,
ndakapfugama ndikatenda Mwari ,
Ndochega chinhu chandaitya
chekushaya mbereko .

Mai Josh kana kumbozviona havo
,vaingo commenter kuti maakusimba

makoti ,vasingazive kuti ndaisimbiswa
nechizukuru chavo.

Ndaitsvaga way yekuudza nayo Bee
ndichiishaya .

Ndaiziva kuti ndinenge ndamuisa
panguva yakaoma na baba vake .

Plan chaiyo ndoyandaishaya
ndakambofunga kunoudza Mai Cee
ndikazoona kuti anoswera audzwa
udzwa futi .

Munhu wandaida kuti aone ega ndimai
Josh .

Ndanga ndisina hushingi hwekuvaudza .

But pakadzika dzika pemoyo wangu
ndainzwa mufaro wakapetwa finally I
was going to be a mother to Bee's baby .

Days passed ndini ndega ndaizvizivira
kuti ndakatakura mumwe munhu ,Mai
Josh vacho vanga vakazonyanya
kupusa kwacho .

Ndaishaya kuti ndovhura dumbu here
kuti vaone ,moziva pane dzimwe nyaya
dzinoda kutanga wabvunzwa .

Apa ini wacho ndaisamborutsa kana
kusarudza food .

Ndaimbofunga kumbozviitisa but
ndainzwa kunyara kungotanga from
nowhere .

Muna February sisi Mai Cee vakaronga surprise birthday party yadad ,she called me kuti ndinovabatsire mapreparations ndikanzwa husimbe hangu ndikapa maexcuses,

Ndakazoenda day reparty yaive Saturday ,

Mai Josh vanga vakokwa but vaivewo nemuchato wekuchurch wavaifanira ku attender ,

So vakazongonondisiya pagate kuma 10 vakati vachadzoka kana muchato wopera .

Ndakasvika vanhu vatoveko ,

Kwanga kuine mafamilies akawanda .

Neve kwakaChuru vaiveko ndakangoona
baba vacho namai vacho ,

Party yaitanga natwo so taitaura nyaya
hedu nehama neshamwari daddy vacho
vaitove kubasa kwavo vasina
chavaimboziva .

Melisa ndiye anga asingade kana
nekutaura neni ndakatomushairwa pake .

Dad vakazonzi

vaakuuya tikanopinda mulounge tese
tichivamirira .

Pavakangopinda takabva tatanga
kuimba ,happy birthday to you.

Vakafara dad ndakanyatsoona masmile
avaimwaya acho kuti baba vafara ava ,

Vaka cutter cake ravo nevana vavo four
Mai Cee , Cynthia ,Milton na Melisa
ndakaramba ndakagara kukona hangu
,and hapana akambondibvunzawo .

Ndanga ndaane time ndisingaonane
navo ,after cutting the cake vakauya ne
piece vakandidyisa .

Me.....happy birthday Dad my daughter
,but I don't see your mom around where
is she ?.

Me.....vakanditi vaakuenda ku
Botswana nemurume wavo .I think two
months ago.

Dad.....ok ok saka muri right here
gekwaMatiro.

Me.....ndiri right hangu.

Dad.....mukwasha wangu Ari
kukuchengeta zvakanaka ,
Watochinja kutooneka kuti pane munhu
apa .

Tetezveshuwa Mainini masimba
ndatouya padhuze kuti ndione kuti
ndizvo chaizvo here?

Nditete vaisvikawo pandanga ndiri.

Daduyu mukuwasha anoda
kutendwa ,tese tese taitoti Mary haakure
ka?

Vakaseka vachirovana maoko .

Tete.....chiendai baba va Mercy vanhu
vese vavinga imimi,ndimi
Birthday boy wachoka.

Dad vakaenda vachiseka havo .

Vachingobva ndopandakaona kuti Max
aivepo anga akagara neche paseri pedu .

Pandakamutarisa akabva anditsonyera
ziso .

Ndikaerekana ndaridza tsamwa .

Tete.....munomboenda ku South here
Kuna baba.

Me.....handisati ndamboenda .

Tete.....ko iye anombouya?

Me.....haaue uyo .

Tete.....tiudzei mainini mimba
ndeyaaniko iyi .

Takatoudzwa kuti na Bee hamusati
naakugara mese .

Mataurawo wani kuti haaue hamusati
mamboendako.

Saka iyi mimba Toda kutozivawo tisati tanyadziswa .

Me.....mimba ipi tete ?

Tete.....maiwee usandinyepere hako, ndoona Chero ichangobva kubata ini.

Uchandiudza hako zviri kuitika because Believe haana kumbodzoka kuno mwedzi mishoma yapfuura ,and pese paanouya anototi asvike kumba kwangu saka usandinyepere hako.

Me.....manje akauya .

Tete.....usanyepe .

Me.....akauya kani tete.

Ndanga ndichaudza ani hangu vanga
vatoenda ,

Ndakasara ndichiseka hangu.

Max.....hie beautiful.

Anga atomira paseri pangu hake.

Me.....hie handsome .

Akavhura ziso zvekuvhunduka zviya.

Max.....oh ,is that you sweetness?

Me.....yeah it's me .

Max.....thank you ,thank you so much ,
You know I was dying to hear this from
you.

Me.....you're very handsome , I mean
Very handsome .
But inside you're

Max.....it's ok so how are you?

Me.....I am very fine as you can see.

Max.....when are you planning to abort that thing in your womb.

Me..... anytime from now ,
Maybe Kuma four months ikoko.

Akashamisika futi.

Max.....wch means hauna nhumbu
inopfuura ipapo ?

Me.....yaa as soon as I find out ,ndobva
ndangobvisa zvondipa hashha .

Max.....oh woow that's good to hear my

only love.

Me.....you may take your leave now.

Max.....so you decided to have Bee 's
baby in your womb ,instead of mine?

Ndakaseka zvekusvotesa ndikatarisa
kuse .

Max.....wait and watch .

Me.....you wait and see ,mwana
waBelieve na Maryline Matiro .

Maxunondirwadzisa hako but
ndotokuda kudarika zvaunoitwa na Bee
Mary dai moyo waivhurika .

Chete vasikana hamunzwise
paunotukwa uchiudzwa zvemvura
ndopamunoda ipapo ,anokuda

haumuone zvachose.

Believe will cause nothing but pain after pain.

Max airwadziwa zvekurevesa ,ndakaona nekutsvuka kwanga kwaita maziso ake achitaura,

I didn't care ,ndakabva patable paaive ndikaenda hangu kwaive nevamwe .

Mai Josh vakazouya Kuma past four party yaakutopera ,she took a piece of cake vachibva vatoti tiende .

Tichisvika kumota Mai Chtsiga

vachisvikawo .

Tetemaakutoenda tete?

Mai Josh.....regai ndimhanye tete ,

Baba vari kumba uku Vanenge
vakatomirira kubikirwa .

(She lied)

Tete.....anombouya here bamunini

vangu ?

Mai Josh.....haauye uyo nekuchikoro
kwaari uku haiwa .

Tete.....akapedzisira kuuya riini?

Mai Josh.....ummm I think last year
December .

Akazouya hake apa zvematwo minutes

akadzokera.

Tete.....hezvo saka nhumbu yakaitwa
riini iyi?

Mai Josh.....nhumbu?

Mai Josh vakakwidza neni vakadzika
neni nemaziso .

Tete ndovandanga ndisina hangu ,vanga
vatadza kutaura neni paside here ?

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: ,Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 33

Tete.....saka tete mondiudza kuti
hamuna kuona kuti mainini varema ava?

Mai Josh.....kana kumbozviona hangu?

Inini munhu ane dumbu risinganyanye
kukura anotosvika pakuzvara ndiinaye
mumba handina chandinomboona.

Vakamboti sekei

Tete.....mombono tester but ndaona
saizvo hangu .

Mai Josh.....ehoi tete.

Tete.....saka tosangana mangwana
totaura nyaya dzacho tichinzwisana

namainini ava.

Totya kuitirwa zvimwe bamunini vasipo kudai ?

Mai Josh.....don't worry tete muchiti vangadii kana iri mimba baba vacho ndivavo .

Tete.....muchiti Havana kumbouya?

Mai Josh.....boys racho harigoneki anogona kuuya akadzokera musina

kumuona.

Mai Josh kwaingove kutaura kwekuti
zvipfuure ,but vairatidza kuve shocked
zvishoma.

Takapinda mumota tikaenda kumba
,munzira hapana zvavakambotaura
vaitoteerera masongs echirungu
handina kuziva hangu kuti ndiani
akaimba .

Takasvika kumba vakambomira
mulounge vakatarisa T V but pfungwa

dzavo dzaisave pa tv .

Maid akauya achitaura zvekuti tidye .

Mai Josh.....ini hangu ndaguta
kumuchato ,.

Makoti enda unodya hako .

Me.....ndadya kuparty .

Mai Josh.....ko mwana wevaridzi ?

Vakataura as if mwana wacho anga asiri
wehanzvadzi yavo.

Me.....ndewa Bee tete.

Ndakadaira ndakatarisa pasi .

Mai Josh.....totaura mangwana.

Vakasiya vachinja channel vakaenda kuroom kwavo .

Ndakambogara gara pfungwa dzichi piringishana ,

Ndaishaya kuti who is going to believe me?

Ndakazvipa chivindi ndikateera kubedroom kwamai Josh ikoko ,.ndaingonamata kuti dai vakasavhara door because ndaida kunzwa kuti vari kufungei ?

Ndakasvika door ravharwa ndikangodzokera hangu .

Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndikaisa phone pacharger ndikananga kunogeza .

Ndakatora nguva yakareba
ndichinyatsozviongorora muviri wangu ,
Kadumhu kangu kanga katobudikira
kuratidza kuti pane zviripo .

After spending some time in the
bathroom ,

Ndakangonozvikanda pabed hangu ,
Ndamirira mhinduro yaBelieve kuti
achati chii nenhumbu yake ?

Ndaakunobatwa nehope Mai Josh
vakabva vaknocker padoor .

Me.....

Pindai tete .

Mai Josh.....handisi kupinda ,tarisai
phone yenyu maiguru .

Me.....ok

She left ndikasara ndichitora phone

pacharger.

Panga paine two missed calls from Bee.

10 missed calls from Mai Cee

nemamessages anga akangosangana
sangana.

Ndakatanga nekufonera Bee panga
pasingararike ndisina kuziva kuti anotii
nezvenhumbu.

Pandakafona pachu haina kudairwa
akazofona later hake .

Me.....hello

Bee.....ndeip mhamha.

Mendiri bhoo hangu.

Bee.....ndanzwa kuti makazvitakura ?

Me.....hongu.

Bee.....iri nhumhu yaani?

Me.....yangu.

Bee.....handisi kutambaka ini,
nhumbu yaunayo ndeyani?

Me.....ndeyangu newe Believe .

Ndanga ndaakutosvotwa nekubvunzwa
rubbish .

Akanzwika kutura befu.

Bee.....uri kurevesa kuti nhumbu
ndeyangu iyo?

Akataura achiita kunge arikuda kuseka.

Me.....yaa ndeyedu .

Bee.....ummm ka one ikako?

Me.....hameno Bee .

Akabva amboramba akanyarara.

Bee.....thanks babie ndaifunga kuti
hauite mwana so early ,
Doctor's report yaiti zvichakutorera
nguva yakareba kuti uite mwana ,
Inga Mwari wedu ndiMwari weminana.
I am forever thankful babe .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara
ndichisekerera .

Bee.....saka urikunzwa kuda chii?

Me.....Avocado.

Ndakangotaurawo but ndanga ndisina
basa nezvakawanda ,nhumbu yangu
yaisanetsa sekuti yaiziva kuti daddy
havapo .

Bee.....Avo chete?

Me.....yaa ne mango maybe.

Bee...Maybe ?kureva kuti hausi
kudzidaka babie.

Me.....handimbozive chandinoda ini.
Zvese zvakangofanana.

Bee.....saka ndinika ndatotakura
nhumbu yacho ?

Me.....waita sei?

Bee....handisati ndamborutsa chikafu kubva ndichikura but now ndakungoti ndikadya zvine masoup ana maroyco nezvimwe ndotorutsa ,kana soup yenyama handichaigone.

Soup ndongoda matomatoes ne onion asina chimwe chinhu then nyama iri roasted .

Zvakangotanga a week ndabva kuZimbabwe ,

Ndakambonamatirwa zvichinzi mweya

yetsvina but....

Akazopedza kutaura ndakuvara
nekuseka.

Bee.....uri kutoseka ? Ndirikutoda
hwiza izvezvi.

Paakadaro ndakapotsa ndadonhedza
phone nekuseka.

Bee.....but I know ndikauya ikoko
zvinopera.

Me.....ah unoda kundisiira ?

Bee.....no ndoda kutokutora tigare tese .
Handiti wakapedza kunyora?

Me.....shuwa here Bee?

Bee.....hapasisina need yekugara
kwakasiyana Mai Matiro .

Ndakafara veduwe ndikaeredza
tumisodzi .

Me.....ko pastor vanozotii?

Bee..... pastor hameno havo

ndopavachauraya muzukuru here?

Me.....but zvinonyadzisa mhamha
vachati chii nhai?

Beehavatombobvunze zvese
izvozvo vanotofara kuti vakuitirwa
murume .

Me.....mukadzi waPastor uyu .

Bee.....murume wamai pastor .

Me.....ok daddy

Akambonyarara.

Bee.....ndokuda Maryline.

Me.....ndozviziva but you're mixing
hatred ne love ndosaka uchimbondi
ignore .

Bee.....and the truth is I can't get rid of
the hatred ,

Maybe kana taane vana vedu
vakawanda.

Me.....it's ok my love , I understand your

pain.

I will tolerate everything kusvika hashu
dzako dzapera ,

I love you.

Bee.....I will try not to hurt you in any
way my love .

We went on and tichitaura nyaya kusvika
ndazobatwa nehope phone iri mumaoko
.

The following day ndakafonerwa kuseni

seni ,ndichiudzwa mashoko
anonyerekedza.

Mai Josh vakauya makuseni seni
vachindimutsawo.

Mai Josh.....makorokoto makoti .

Me.....nezuro manga makatsamwa wani
tete?

Mai Joshua.....I was shocked ,I didn't expect it .

Ndakaona doctor's report yaitaurwa nezvekuti zvichanetsa kuti uite mwana tikazvigamuchira zvakadaro .

Nezuro ndakafara muroora ndanga ndisina kutsamwa ndaitonyara kuzobudisa misodzi pamberi pako.

Me....saka zvekuti ndakarara na Bee maizviziva here?

Mai Josh.....ndaizvizivirepi hangu ?

But pawakadaro I believed you ,

Bee anozviita ,kubva paakadanana nemi
maiguru akabva achinja zvachose
misikanzwa yakabva yawanda.

Me.....muchiti ndakamuita sei?

Mai Josh.....totobvunza imi ka?

Takaseka tichirovana maoko.

Me.....moziva tete pandakaziva
zvenhumbu ndakaty henyu ,ndikati
manje ndiani achabvuma kuti ndeya Bee?

Mai Josh.....pandakango pinda
mubedroom ndakabva ndatoudza Bee
kuti chawakadya chapfuka ,handina
kuda kumbomubvunza kuti wakarara na
Mary here or what?

Me.....akati chii?

Mai Josh.....akafara kani tese taingotya
kuti Pamwe muchaita 10 years
muchitambudzika.

Tikabva kuchurch totomboita kaparty
keku celebrater .

Sunday after church Mai Cee
vakandifonera.

Mai Cee.....wakaregererei kudaira phone
nezuro manheru?

Me.....ndaigeza sisi.

Mai Cee....ukadii kuzofona?

Kutryer phone yako yaingoti number
busy .

Me.....sorry sis.

Mai Cee.....uuye nekuno waakubva

kuchurch.

Me.....handina mari ye tax .

Mai Cee.....unoperekedzwa na Vongai
waunaye ipapo.

Me.....Vongai ndiyani?

Mai Josh vakabvuta phone yangu
vachibva vaisa panzeve pavo .

Ndakanzwa vaakuseka vachitaura na
Mai Cee kureva kuti vanga vatopinda
muchikwata chana Mai Cee na Mai
Angie ,

Kakujairana kacho kanga kanyanya.
Pavakapedza takapinda mumota.

Me.....mozivana na Mai Cee ?

Mai Josh.....chaizvo taakushanda tese mazuvaano.

Me.....kupi .

Mai Cee.....ku lawfirm yedu tiri 3.

Me.....namai Angie ?

Mai Josh.....ehe na Clara.

Me.....ko makaendako riini?

Mai Josh.....Mai Cee ndiye akandifurira
kusiya kubasa kwana ba Josh ,hanzi
huya uite basa ratakaendera kuchikoro .

So inini hangu zvekushandira mumwe
munhu handidi , because
pandakamboenda ndakawana ana Mai

Cee vachitukana namother
vavaishandira .

Me.....yooh

Mai Josh.....so tàkati chinonetsa chii ?
Varume vedu vane Mari let's start our
own business.

Totsvagawo maworkers and staff.

Me.....but hushamwari hwevanhu 3
hunobuda here?

Mai Josh.....Mai Cee na Mai Angie vane
bond isingaite.

So inini I am the other friend you see.

But towirirana hedu and hatina nguva
yekuvhairirana nemari kana kuita
macompetition e mota kana hembe.

Me.....but pamari pakamira sei?

Mai Josh.....Murume wamai Cee ane mari but haazviratidze ,He is very humble anotodya muboora une dovi na Jeff,

Then baAngie ane show off yakanyanya anozoita kunge ane mari yakawanda but anotokundwa na Bee.

Me.....Bee?

Vakabva vaseka havo .

Me.....saka varume venyu vanowirirana ?

Mai Josh.....not as much as us ,
Vanongosanganawo patinomboenda
out sema couples .

Vombo discusser wo business.

Kwete zvekuti vangabva vatoita take
take .

Me... ok ko why musingashanyirane
kudzimba ?

Mai Josh.....zvekufambirana hazvimo,
ndopanozobva zveku compare life ,
Tosangana kumafaro zvoperera ikoko.

Me.....Inga henyu ,handina kana
shamwari ini.

Mai Josh.....dzichauya maybe nekuna
Believe ,Bee ane mashamwari
asingaperi uchatambawo nevakadzi
vavo.

Takaseka hedu tichibva
Takasvika pagate pamai Cee.

Mai Josh.....Job done boss ,come and
collect your parcel.

Vakadaro namai Cee vachitaura
paphone .

Vakamboti taurei zvishoma vachibva
vandivhurira door .

Mai Josh.....buruka makoti ndaakuda
kuenda.

Ndakashaya kuti vaakumhanyei futi?

Ndichingoburuka Mai Cee vakabva
vabuda pagate,

Mai Josh vachitomutsawo mota .

Mai Cee vakaseka havo ,Mai Josh
vachibva varidza bhero remota
nekutorova pasi ,

Mai Cee vakambonyemwerera
vakatarisa kuroad .

Mai Cee.....mhoroi kani ana Mai future .

Me.....makanzwa nani ?

Mai Cee.....unoti Tete vako
vakambokwana ?

Zvakasara zvichitaurwa kuparty uko
vachifunga kuti ndeya Max.

Me.....Max upi?

Mai Cee.....waunoziva iyeye.

Asi ndeyake zveshuwa?

Uri kuvhundukei ?

Me.....Max handichambozive kumuona ini.

Kutotanga kumuona kuparty .

Mai Cee.....huya ndikuudze zvaakataura.

Vakandibata ruoko tichipinda mugate .

Me.....hanzii?

Mai Cee.....hanzi ndakarara na Mary
ndakapfeka mask face ya Bee ,
Zvikanzi na ba Cee body yako neyaBee
zvakananana here?

Mezvikanzii?

Mai Cee.....zvikanzi Mary akazozviona
tatopedza ,

Akati ndiakaita nhumbu ndoibvisa .

Me.....zvaakutopenga nhai?

Mai Cee.....akutopenga ,but ana tete
vakamu believer.

Isu tisu taakuziva munhu wedu .

Plus musi wawakarara na Bee
wakandiudza .

Takapinda mumba tichinanaidzana hedu

,

Bamukuru vanga vasipo hameno
kwavanga vanangawo after church.

Ndakavatsanangurira zvese zvakaitika
pandakasanga na Bee
vakanyatsogutsikana.

Bamukuru vakazopinda
vakadungamidzana na Bee kunze
kwatosviba.

Ndakafara zvandisina kumbobvira
ndaite muhupenyu hwangu .

Akangoti garei garei achibva atoti tiende
kumba kwaPastor Matiro ,

Ndaifunga kuti Pastor na Mai variko but
ndakawana kusina kana munhu .

Kureva kuti ndini chete na Bee taivepo .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 34

Tichipinda mumba ndakabva
ndagariswa pamakumbo na Bee
akatanga kubata bata dumbu rangu.

Me.....ko pamba pachu hapana vanhu
wani?

Ndakanyepera kuzungaira hangu
ndichisimuka nyadzi dzanga
dzondikurira.

Bee....vaunoti vanhu ndevapi?

Akauya akamira pamberi pangu.

Me.....varidzi vemba.

Bee.....so isusu ma lodger hatisi vanhu.?

Anga akohekera maoko muchiuno

changu.

Me..... Believe please.

Bee.....ndadii?

Me.....zve ma lodger zvauri kutaura
wazviwanepi ?

Bee..... Ok we're here waiting for vanhu
tivaudze zvatakaita nepatakazviitira ,
because they already know kuti pane
zvakaaitika .

Me.....vakaziva sei?

Ndakazvibvisa mumaoko ake
ndikanogara pasofa .

Ndainzwa kumunyara zvakaipetwa.

Bee..... your loving aunt(Mai Josh) can not hide a single thing from her mother .

Then Mai mufundisi vanotoudza murume wavo obvious.

And Pastor is the biggest problem .

Mevanoita sei ?

Bee.....hanzi siya mwana akure .

Anga akotama akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo.

Me.....I think he is right, you should let me grow up ,at least ndikaitawo 10 years from now I will be 29.

Ndakasimuka ndikanomira paside zvishoma.

Bee.....it's fine I will let you grow as you wish my love.

But I know in ten years dzaunoda kukura Max anenge atokupawo wake mwana one.

Me.....how ?

Bee.....he is after you .

Me.....but Max ndoshaya kuti problem yake iri papi ?

Vamwe vanoti kana munhu aroorwa
they move on .

Vosiyana nemukadzi wemunhu, Max
ndotoshaya kuti chii chiri kumunetsa
Inga akanaka wani?

Vasikana vanotomurwira .

Bee.....na Max moita kunge muneka
connection ,.... spiritually .

Akadaro achigara hake pasofa ndofunga
anga anetawo kunditeera.

Me.....how?

Ndakagarawo nechekure naye.

Bee.....maybe wakaita kuzvarirwa .

Madhara enyu aiwirirana kaaya?

Me.....kuzvarirwa?

Bee.....kutozvarwa utori mukadzi
waMax ,otoudzwa Max asina
chaanoziva kuti takupa mukadzi
Maryline .

Me.....saka zvinopera how?

Bee.....usaite sekuti ndizvo zvakatoitika,
Kungofungawo.

Kana kuti maka share bond pamakarara
paya.

Me.....Ndiwe chete wandinoziva ,zvaMax
handitozvzivewo ndakazongomuka
ndichinzwa nyama kurwadza nekuzoona
nhumbu chete,saka bond inozobva papi?
Iwewe Melisa anokuda nanhasi wani but
wakarara naye here?

Bee.....handina.

Me.....vanhu vangori negodo chete
vasingade kukundwa .

Bee.....sandizvo zvatavinga pano
,forget about everything .

Come let's cook something .

Akandibata ruoko tikanopinda
mukitchen.

Bee.....gara hako pa chair ipapo ndibike .

Me.....regai ndibike daddy .

Bee.....hauzive zvandinoda .

Me.....unondiudzaka.

Bee.....ok hausati wageza.

Me....ndageza makuseni tichienda
kuchurch .

Bee.....nguwa yareba uchitsva nedikiti
,mudiwa wangu Maria.

Sit down relax ndoita inini.

Akatanga kubika tichitaura nyaya
,ndaibvunza zvese zvese zvandaitya
kubvunza kare kese .

Mesaka kuchikoro mopedza riini ?

Bee.....in two years time .

Meurikumboita nezvei ?

Bee.....medicine.

Me.....ko makagraduater chii?

Bee.....Civil Engineering.

Me.....saka ndikapasa ndoitei ?

Bee.....hotel and catering.

Me.....why?

Bee.....ndoda kuti undibikire
,ndinongoda zvabikwa nemukadzi
wangu chete .

Me.....ko kana ndichida kuita law?

Bee..... I doubt kuti zvinobuda nema combination ako awakaita pa A-level.

Me.....saka ndoita chii?

Bee.....hotel and catering.

Me.....izvozvo I will do ,ko zvimwe?

Bee.....ndokubatsira kana wapasa A-level yacho.

Me.....ok saka na Melisa makadanana for how long ?

Bee.....hatina kumbodanana.

Me.....ah ! ukuda kutonyepa zviri
pachena.?

Bee.....ok I think takadanana 3 months ?

Me.....hoo ?ko maiita sei muchidanana ?
Chamaiti kudanana chii?

Bee.....taingotaura nyaya kana
zvanyanya tombotukana topedza
mazuva tisingataure.

Matauriro aakaita akanditarisa ipapo
ndakaseka hangu .

Me.....kutura nyaya nekutukana
ndookudanana here ?

Bee.....ndakuudza kuti taisadanana
ukaita nharo Maryline.

Me.....hausi kufara Bee.

Bee..... ndofara sei mudhara ave ku SA

tomorrow anenge achipinda muno
munyika.

Ndogona kurohwa hangu.

Me.....but ingava mhosva hombe here
isu takaroorana?

Bee.....mudhara Ari under pressure
nechurch ,family and the world .

So izvizvi zvenhumbu zvinotomupinza
busy nevanhu.

Me.....vanhu vari kuda kuti tirambane
here?

Bee.....vari kuti uchiri mwana.

Me.....vangani vana vanoroorwa vari
magrade seven?

Inini ndakatopedza form four hangu?

Bee.....it depends nekuti magrade seven
arikuroorwa nani?

Me.....Nani wei?

Bee.....ok for
example....(akamboramba akanditarisa
zvishoma.)

Ok zvakafanana nevanin'ina venyu
vekuChivhu vaye .

Mevapi?

Bee.....vanin'ina va Pamela .

Me.....ok.

Bee.....handiti mainini vaye vari grade
seven?

Me.....yes.

Bee.....tomboti vakaroorwa kana kuti
nana Lewis vanoswera kumashops vaya
,nyanya yacho haiende kure.

But akatorwa nemwana wa overseer
weimwe church vanhu vanotanga
kutarisa tarisa tunyaya tusina basa age
nebackground yemusikana.

Me.....why?

Bee..... because kana tiri muchurch
mwana wa pastor ane mukurumbira.
anenge akatarisiswa ,hakuna asingade
kuita muroora wamai Matiro .

Hakuna asingade kuti mwana wake
aroorwe nemwana waPastor Matiro.
Vanhu vakawanda vanenge vachimuda .

Me.....hoo.

Bee.....but

Inini I can't love everyone ndoda munhu
one ,that is you .

But you don't care .

Me.....what have I done ?

Bee.....I am trying to be romantic ,
you're busy asking me silly questions .

Me.....sorry sweetheart what should I do?

Bee.....come and sit on my lap.

Me.....ah Bee nditsvagirewo zvimwe
zviri nani.

Bee.....huya ugare apa pane zvandiri
kuda kuona .

Me.....

No Bee not now .

Bee.....but when?

Me.....kana madzima light .

Bee.....wakajaidzwa iwewe ,kana

ndichida kukuona handikuone murima
wanzwa ?.

Ndakakurumidza kusimuka
ndikamhanya ndichibuda mukitchen ,

Ndaida kunogara hangu ku lounge
kusvika Bee akanganwa zvekuona .

But haana kundipa mukana iwoyo
akabva atonditeera ,

I started running around the house Bee
achiteera ,

But hakuna kwandakasvika akandibata
chete ,

Akanyatsondigarisa pacarpet mulounge ,

Me.....Bee kani iwee.

Ndini hangu ndanga ndaakuyema
nekunyara zvese.

BeeMira ndoda kuona kuti mwana
wedu akura sei ?

Akandirarisa akatanga kubata bata
dumbu rangu zviri soft.

Zvainyerekedza zvekuti ndakavhara
maziso .

Bee.....mamonths auri kutaura
panhumbu mashoma padumbu rako
kana ndakaritarisa, inhumbu yekutanga
kaiyi ?.

Ndakamutarisa kumeso kuda kuona
kuti airevesa here kuti anga akanganwa

kuti ndakamboita nhumbu.?

Bee.....by now dumbu rako dai risati
rakura Soo .

Me.....I think inyaya yekuti ndakamboita
nhumbu.

Bee.....but though dumbu riri kumhanya

iri.

Me.....so what are you trying to say?

Akaramba akanyarara.

"Nhumbu haisi yako here ?so you don't trust me Believe?

I asked ndaona aramba akanyarara.

Akanditarisa mumaziso and smiled .

Bee.....I trust you more than anyone else.

But you always think otherwise babe.

Nhumbu ndeyangu I have no doubt I was trying to say ,the baby is growing fast anogona kuzokurisa ukaita problem pakuzvara.

Me.....saka ndoita sei ?

Bee..... Usanyanye kudya zvinhu zvakaita sema Avocado.

Me.....asi hauna kundiigira ma Avocado
acho ?

Bee.....ndauya nawo.

Me.....matauriro ako ndeemunhu asina
kuuya nawo.

Bee.....ok rega ndisiyane nezve ma
Avocado, stop eating ma fresh chips
,hot dogs and burgers.

Mehanditozvize zvese izvozvo.

Bee.....and I am responsible for that.

Me.....wadii hako?

Bee.....handina kumbo kuspoiler tichiri
solo na mutsai.

Me.....solo na mutsai ndiani?

Bee..... Believe and Maryline.

Takaseka hedu takarara pacarpet .

Me.....ndikakutarisa zvinondirambira
kuti uri wangu Believe .

Bee.....I can't wait kugara newe Mary
kukuita wangu forever ,kubva kubasa
ndichiti mhamha variko kumba.

Anga anyatsonditarisa mumaziso .

"I hope dad vangu havataure zviri
opposite nezvandiri kuda .

This long distance relationship is not
working uchapera rudo neni sweety
kutojaira kurarama ndisipo .

Mehandikukanganwe ,handiperi
rudo ndinokuda Bee .

Akamuka akagara ndichibva
ndamukawo ndikagara .

Bee.....handei unogeza ndichipedzisa
kubika tidye .

Kureva kti anga anzwa kunhuwa tudikita
twekuchurch here?

Ndakasimuka ndichinyaririra hangu
ndikaenda kubedroom kwedu ,

Ndakambogara pabed hangu
ndichikumura tuma pumps twangu.

Ndichibva ndazozvidhonza
ndichinogeza ,handina kumbotora nguva
yakareba ndirimo.

I wanted to be with Bee always .

Ndakabuda mubathroom ndichifambisa
ndikapfeka zvekurarisa ,
Nekubva ndatoenda kukitchen.

Bee anga atopedza zvese ,but anga
asimo mukitchen .

I checked everywhere ndikamushaya .

I was left with no option ndakamufonera
.

Akabva adaira ipapo ipapo.

Me.....Bee ...

Bee.....get dressed uuye kuseri kwemba

.

Me.....kunei?

Bee.....ka swimming pool.

Ne excitement handina kuzombofunga
zvakaanda ,ndakabva ndatomhanya
kuseri kuya .

Zveshuwawo ndokwaanga a setter table
yake ,

But iye anga asipo hake ndakanogara
hangu pane imwe chair .

Ndichingotarisa time paphone .

" Ummm romantic dinner ne ma pyjama
here asikana?

Ndakacheuka ndikaona akamira kuseri kwangu ,
Anga akachena kwete zvekufungidzira .

Bee.....ndaisa dress pa bed wani?

Me.....sorry rega ndino

Bee.....chirega hako .

Akanogara kune imwe chair ,

He served food tikadya hedu ,pasina ari
kutura nemumwe .

Bee.....wandifadza kusvika
pekupedzisira Maryline .

Me.....nei?

Bee.....nhumbu yaunayo iyo ndoshaya
kuti ndokutenda nei chaizvo?

Me.....nekushaye? ?

Bee..... meaning?

Mehaushaye chekundipa .

Bee.....are you serious?

Me.....no I was just joking ,I don't need anything from you my love ,

Rudo rwako rwakandikwanira
kutongonzi mai Matiro kwakandikwanira

.

Bee.....ok take this .

Akaburitsa makey emota.

Me.....what is this?

Bee.....imota yandakatengerwa
nema friends angu pa graduation .

I am giving it to you as a gift .

So tomorrow you will start driving
lessons ,haungafambe nematax .

Me.....ndotakurwa wani natete Mai
Josh.

Bee.....ndozvandisingade izvozvo.

Me.....ko Max ?

Bee..... hautadze kufamba zviri free
nekuti Kuna Max Kachuru .

Me.....ko akazoita something hatizo
regret here?

Beehapana zvaanomboita .

Meok I trust you .

Beeincase ndikarambidzwa kuenda
newe ,please protect our baby

Usadye zvinhu pama party kana ma
restaurants ausinganzwisisa.

The rest God will be watching you.

Me.....ok asi unodzokera mangwana,?

Bee.....no , from tomorrow we will be having fun tofanira kumbokanganwa zvese tonyatsofara like never before .

I smiled hangu .

Bee.....manyariro ako aya ndeekatsotsi .

Me.....ndaita katsotsi papi?

Bee.....kana waaku demander zvinhu
unoita kunge usiriiwe .

Me.....zvinhu zvipi?

Bee.....zvawaindinetsera paya kuChivhu ,
Ndikazokupa ndatoona kuti
ndingakuvadzwe hangu.

Me.....ndikazvifunga ndotonyara Bee
,hameno pfungwa dzangu dzaifunga
kuti chii?and

Ndaisamboziva kuti chii chandiri
kukumbira , you see ndanga ndisati
ndamboita mukomana ,ipapo ndaingoda
kuita nhumbu ndotizira ndopaive
nepfungwa dzangu dzese .

Bee.....dai usina kudaro kutaura kuno
ndisinewe ,dai ndisina kumboita Simba

rekurwira rudo rwedu ,I love you
Maryline and I mean it .

Me.....I love you too Bee.

Akasimuka akandibata ruoko tikatanga
kufamba

Tichienda kugate .

Me.....ko maplates Bee?

Bee.....siya akadaro ndichaatora .

Takaenda kugate husiku ihwohwo
,mukaroom kagate man manga musina
munhu .

Takapinda tikanogara pakabench
kaivemo apa manga muri murima.

Bee.....handiti mati Moda murima ?

Ndisati ndataura akabva atanga
kundikisa .

Neniwo ndanga ndaakunzwa kumuda
zvakananyanya ,

We made love pachair yagateman ipapo ,
I felt good ndakanzwa parere moyo .

Bee..... thanks I enjoyed babie ,
You're the sweetest girl in this world.

I started blushing murima imomo.

Takazonopinda mumba tikanorara
mubedroom medu, ndakarara
ndakagumbatirwa hangu ,

Kwaakunoedza takazotanga kutamba
mitambo yakasiyana siyana ,kusvika
ndanzwa kuti ndanyatsoibva .

Takabva tarara kumafour ikoko
kutozomuka zuva rabuda .

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 35

Ndakamuka ndichinyatsonzwa kuti
nyama dzakaibva idzi ,

Bee anga akarara sekamwana hake
,masheets anga adonha pasi zvese
nemapillow.

Ndakanogeza hangu muviri wangu
kusvika ndaota ndikatanga kunzwa
Simba riri nani?

Ndakadzokera ndikawana Bee
akangorara chete ,

Ndakanhonga phone yake ndichida
kutarisa nguva ,

Ndichibva ndaona message from
mainini Melisa .

Ndakai opener maoko achibvunda
kudedera chaiko

Yanga yakanzi .

*Bamukuru munodada kutadza
kundiudzawo kuti makauya?*

Ndakakwidza kumusoro nemamessage
kwaingove nema hie hie .

Pasina nyaya dzisvinu ,

Kuti pangadaro paine yakadeletwa

pakati apa ?

Ndakatarisa Bee ndikatarisa phone .

Bee.....why are you looking at me ?

Hezvo anga akatosvinura hake ?

Me.....message .

Bee.....yaita sei?

Me.....muchiri kutaura na Melisa ?

Bee.....ehe handiti munin'ina wako ?

Me.....hoo?

Bee.....what do you think ?

Akadaro achitonthonga phone yangu .

Yanga yapindawo message .

Akaiverenga achibva ambofinyama
ndokuzoseka .

Me.....let me see.

Bee.....how are you this morning my
love ,

I hope hauna kuisa nzeve dza Believe
pamwana wangu .

Akanditambidza phone yangu achibva
aenda kunogeza ,

Zveshuwawo ndiyo message yaivepo .

Ndichakabata phone yakabva yaringer
nenumber yanga yaisa message.

Me.....hello ndiani?

Voice.....guess ?

Max hake nhai?

Me.....Satan.

Ndakabva ndakata phone iya .

Bee akabva adzokawo kubva bathroom.

Max akabva atanga kufona kunge
zvemweya wetsvina ndichingokata
chete.

Bee.....kusadaira phone ndiripo kunoita kuti ndifunge zvimwe ,kana pasina iripo answer your phone ,ndibamunini vako wani?

Me.....Max anobhohwa Bee.

Bee.....ndozvinongoita munin'ina wako izvozvo .

Mendaneta navo ini Hondo yacho

haiperi ?

Bee.....inopera ndaroora Melisa ,waenda
Kuna Max .

Akaseka hake achidzokera mubathing
room.

Ndakadzima phone yangu ndikatanga
kuspreader mubhedha ndichichinja
masheets .

Bee akauya akarova smart as always ,
Ndakangopfekawo zvaida kunomatcher
nadaddy tikabuda hedu.

Tichipinda mulounge ndakawana
amwene vakatogara namai Josh namai
Pee .

Hana yangu yakarova zvakasimba
vaitoratidza kuti vaanenguva vauya.

Mom.....titambireka pastor Matiro
Juniour.

Bee.....nyaya yenyu yekuda kunditi
pastor iyoyo muchaita kuti ndiende
kubhawa.

Mai Peehausi ku succeeder
mudhara here ?

Bee.....zvine calling mukati izvi ,ini
hangu ndakatoti Mwari call yacho
handidi kuinzwa hangu ,
Pastor no handidi .

Mai Joshramba hako hanzvadzi
unochemberera mundege uchifambira
masangano ,

kana nguva yekufara nemhuri hauiwane .
Totosuwa mhamha kunge takafirwa?

Bee.....makoti haatombozive favorite
food yaamwene vake uyu .

Mom.....huya hako undimhorese
mwanangu .

Vakatondibatsira ndanga
ndaakutoshaya zvekuita,
ndakavamhoresa vese ndikagara pasi

semwenga wozve.

Mai Josh.....tauya pano kare tikatoti
hapana vanhu kaisu?

Takabva tatarisana naBee.

Bee.....kare kenguvai?

Mai Josh.....Kuma past five ,
Tatobika tea tikanwa ,Father vakatoenda
kunorara havo .

Bee..... Father varipo?

Mai Peevanosiyana here
namhamha ?

Vakaseka vana vanyamunhu
ndikaramba ndakangotarisa pasi hangu .

Mai Josh.....huya hako makoti
ndikuraridze pataisa breakfast yenyu .

Ndakasimuka ndikateera hangu .
Mai Pee vachibva vateerawo .

Mai Josh.....pakafarwa pano nezuro .

Mehatina kumbofara isu .

Mai Josh.....makadyira ku pool.

Mai Pee.....mukadyira kuguardroom futi .

Me.....ummm mazviona sei ?

Mai Josh.....

Makasiya maplates ikoko maid wenyu

azocleaner tatosvika.

Mai Pee.....ehe mamwe maplates
akasara kuguardroom.

Me..... kuguardroom ?

Mai Josh namai Pee vakabva vaseka .

Mai Pee.....but makoti usaite careless
kudaro especially wakatitakurira zai
redu kudai unokuvadzwa nevanhu,
varume Havana basa nezvakawanda
kungorova zvinhu nekuenda .

Me.....I am confused.

Mai Joshmakadonhedza pant
padoor ragate man.

Ndotoriziva because ndini
ndakakutengerai riri pack maiguru.

Ndakanyara kunge ndichanyura.

Me.....mhamha Havana kuriona?

Mai Josh.....hapana chavari kumboziva
ava .

Mai Pee.....taavanhvu vakuru kaisu ?

Taakutotarisira vazukuru kungoti ana
Pee vacho havade kuroorwa .

Hatingobvajuke bvajuke Chero Bee
haambofa akazviziva .

Mehanditozive kuti zvakafamba sei ?

Mai Pee.....asi kuguardroom
makaendaka.?

Me.....takaenda .

Mai Josh.....Bee achatyora mwana
musana guys .

Mai Pee.....nhai hako, karoom kaya
kadiki manga makaita sei chaizvo?

Ndakaseka hangu .

Me.....tanga takagara ,tikazomira.

Mai Pee.....kumira?

Me.....ah Tete.

Mai Pee.....kuda kutozivawo hangu ,it's
a new style.

Me.....ok iye ndiye anga akamira
akanditakura .

Ndakabata kumeso kuri kunyara.

Mai Pee.....ummm makoti chirudzii?
Kumira makatakurwa?

Mai JoshMai Pee kwana iwe

,mukadzi wehanzvadzi yako kauyu ?
Haasi munin'ina wako .

Mai Pee.....zvine basa rei ?

Mai Josh.....uchapedzisira wobvunza
zvemukati zvaBee,

Plus une style yausingazive here iwe?

Uri kungovhunduka zvenhema .

Mai Pee vakasikiza Mai Josh ne apple
ravanga vakabata vachibva vaseka vese.

Mai Pee.....freedom of speech
unoiwanza mupfanha.

Mai Josh.....ndotaura chokwadi zve,
Mai Pee namai mufundisi mofanira
kutrainer vana vadiki mabatirwo
evarume muimba yemukati ,you're
experts.

Mai Pee.....Zvegore ripi nhaiwee ,pane
chatichamboziva ?

Mai Josh.....usanyepe Mai Pee zvinhu
zviya hazvipere .

Mai Peewhat do you mean?

Mai Josh.....once magainer experience
haipere.

Bee.....chii chacho?

Bee angaasviko mira necheku entrance ,
Mai Josh namai Pee vakamutarisa
vachibva vaseka.

Mai Pee.....tsano.

Bee.....muri sei tete.

Mai Pee.....bhoo hangu .

Bee.....ko Maria how far breakfast?

Me.....apana chandati ndaita ini.

Mai Josh.....chingwa chiripo regai
ndibike mazai.

Bee.....kureva kuti Mary haasati adya ?

Mai Josh.....ndiye wandiri kutogadzirira .

Bee.....kana musingade mukadzi
wangu ko mwana wangu hake ?

Mai Josh.....chinzwa zvawave kutaura .

Bee.....mukadzi wangu ndinobikira
ndega ndini ndakanomutsvaga ,
Ko hama yenyu yaakatakura ?.

Akanogara hake pachair akabata shaya .
Mai Josh vanga vaakumhanya mhanya
kubika .

Bee.....mudhara ari kutii nenyaya

yenhumbu.?

Mai Pee.....bvunza mai mufundisi.

Bee.....hapana chavari kumbozivawo.

Mai Joshkunyeperwa chaiko
pavakavaudza zvenhumbu vakaita
sei?vanofanira vakatoona reaction.

Bee.....hanzi pavakazvinzwa
vakangonyarara .

Mai Josh.....hoo? Chete mudhara haadi
zvekutaura taura taura ukaona ataura
zvinenge zvanyanya.

Mai Pee.....sewe hako Bee this time
wakamunyudza mudhara .

Bee.....(laughing) ndakadii?

Mai Pee.....achiti ita soo iwe uchiita
zvako.

Bee.....

Apa ndaisatomboda kudaro but neni
wacho I was under pressure .

Zvinhu zvanga zvisina kutombondimirira
mushe.

Mai Pee.....I understand .

Bee.....hapana chiri kumboibva Mary
hande hako tinotsvage something kunze
uko .

Me.....Ndingabikirwe ndakagara
here?mirai ndibike hangu tete .

Mai Josh.....ndatopedza ini makoti
,kuno tinoti munhu angotanga kubika

breakfast ndiye anobika kusvika vanhu
vese vadya chero vakave mhamha .

Mai Pee suduruka tione .

Mai Pee vakabva vabuda ,

Mai Josh vakaisa zvinhu patable
nekutobuda .

Ndakagara hangu pachair ,

Bee achibva avhura fridge akatora
Avocado one big one.

Ndakatonzwa mukanwa kuzara mate
kutonza kurida chaiko .

Bee.....usawanze ma Avo babie uchiri
mudiki handidi kuti uitwe maoperation
pakuzvara.

Me.....ehoi .

Ndakanyatsori cheka ndikamwaya tu
salt ,

Handina kuzombobata chimwe chinhu
ndakati naro Avo kusvika ndakunzwa
kuguta .

Bee aingondicheka neziso hake

,ndakasimuka ndikaenda pasink
ndikatanga kusuka tumaplates
twaivemo .

Bee.....ndomadyiro ako here kana kuti
kuona Avo.

Me.....ndaguta.

Bee.....

Usadaro Mary.

Me.....shuwa ndaguta .

Bee.....ndoda kumboenda newe kuscan
.

Me.....ku scan no .

Bee.....why?

Me.....handidi zvekuonerwa mwana wangu .

Bee.....Nani?

Me.....nevanhu.

Bee.....ndini vanhu here?

Me.....Ngatingosiyanei nazvo zve Scan
Bee.

Bee.....why?ko kana mwana asina
kugara zvakanaka .

Doctor akamboti hauzvare so pamwe
pane zvinoda kugadzirisa mwana Ari
mudumbu.

Me.....ndi doctor upi iyeye?

Bee.....iyeye akakugeza chibereko
pawakaita miscarriage ,ndiye akanyora
zvese izvozvo.

Me.....saka report yacho wakaiwana
kupi?

Bee.....takaipuhwa namai Cee mudhara
aitozviziva kuti wakanzi uchatambura
mbereko .

Me.....saka pakaitika miracle ka?

Bee.....yaa.

Me.....saka scan unoida yei ? Mwari
vanotoziva kuti mwana iyeye
achazvarwa zvakanaka .

Hakuna miracle inogumira panzira .

Bee.....hoo ?

Me.....yaa .

I said smiling ,Bee akauya nemamwe
maplates akaisa musink achibva
azembera kitchen counter hake
achinditarisa .

Taitotaura nyaya dzimwewo
hedu,ndakapedza kusuka ndikamirawo
ndichiudzwa nyaya na Bee.

Me.....Pamela nanhasi?

Bee.....zvakaoma shaa kana sighn.

Me.....dai Eddy angoendawo
kumasowe kwacho pamwe zvinoita .

Bee.....murume haamanikidzwe kuenda
kuchurch kwemukadzi.

Let's say uri kuRoma haundimanikidze
kuuya kuRoma unotokumbira Kuna
Mwari uri kuRoma ikoko ,kuti Mwari
ndokumbirawo murume wangu auye

anamate .

Kwete zvasisi vako zvekuti kana
uchindida hande kumasowe.

Me.....ipapo ari kutadza.

Bee.....shuwa anogona kuzodemba
chaakazviitira ,Eddy atopindwa
nemasowe zvekusatodzoreka.

Me.....zvane bas rei ?Eddy akatopindwa
nemasowe zvinenge zvatoitaka.

Beepane mumwe musikana akati
kumukoma ,kana uchindida huya kwedu
kuRoma tochatira ikoko ,

Mukomana akamboda kuramba ramba
zvikashaya basa ,

Akabva angoenda kuRoma kuya ,

Akabva anakirwa neRoma achiona
mafata nemasister aya ,

Ndobva azongoti ndodawo kuita fata .

Ndakaseka hangu.

Me.....watanga kunyepa Bee.

Bee.....kungotaurawo zvakaitika ,so
Eddy anogona kuenda kumasowe
otobatwawo nemweya, kana kuroteswa
achibikirwa nevamwe madzimai
vechidiki ,munomuita sei ?

Pamela anotoguma ave pabarika.

Me.....ukanzwa anodaro kumasowe
ndezvekunyepa ,anenge achitonyepa .

Bee.....kumasowe kwagara kunyepa
kwegu kwega .

Me.....wanano yedu yatakapfekera
maring aya Believe ndikudze,yakagara
yaverengwa kumakore kudhara
madzibaba vanga vatoratidzwa.

Musati mamboronga kuti tichanoita
crusade kuChivhu ,

Usingazive kuti uchanosangana na
Maryline wanzwa?

Bee akadzungudza musoro achiseka
hake akanogara pachair .

Mai Pee vakauya vakamira pamusiwo .

Mai Peeatezvara venyu vamuka
makoti .

Face yavo yanga isina mufaro zvachose.

Bee.asi vakatsamwa?

Mai Pee.....pakaipa .

Hana yangu yanga yaakurova zvino .

Bee.....vanotsamweiko pastor Matiro
havadi muzukuru here?

Me.....muzukuru vanomuda kana
tapedza chikoro .

Bee.....hapana chekutsamwira
muzukuru atove munzira .

Mai Pee.....ukapindura mapinduriro ako
iwayo nhasi ucharohwa pamberi
pemukadzi wako .

Bee.....vanorova havo Chero ndichiziva
kuti very soon ndinenge ndave baba.

Mai Pee.....unouraisa Mai vako ne bp.

Bee.....saka ndoita sei nhai ?

Mai Pee.....handei toda kutonzwawo
mutongo wevanhu vakaita misikanzwa
vari pachikoro.

Vaiseka havo but inini ndaitya zvese
nekunyara,

Takaenda mulounge tikawana pastor
vakatogara havo vakarelaxer .

Vakasimuka vakambundira mwana

wavo for a while .

Ndakanogara nechekure hangu kuitira
kana vaakurovana.

Me.....makadii baba.

Pastor.....tinofara ambhuya makadii?

Me.....tiri nani hedu.

Pastor.....kwakadii kuchikoro ?

Me.....kwanga kuri right hako.

Pastor.....maresults abuka Aya .

Bee.....akabuda ?tiri munaaniko isu ?

Pastor.....akabuda .

Bee.....better .

Vakataura dzimwe nyaya havo
,vaisamboratidza kutsamwa zvachose
vaitotaura vachiseka mhuri yavo .

Later vakazoenda kuoffice na Bee ,I

knew ndiko kwainotaurwa nyaya dzese
ikoko ,

Ndaida kunzwawo kuti vanoti chii ini .

Takaswera nemadzitete naamwene
vangu,

Bee na baba vake vakatozodzoka husiku
chaihwo .

Ndakamuteera kubedroom kwaainogeza
kuti awane kudya .

Me.....daddy hanzi chii nezvenhumbu.

Bee.....hapana zvavambotaura .

Me.....Bee usanyepe .

Bee.....uri kuda kunzwa pane pfungwa
dzavo handiti ?

Me....yes handigone kurara ndisina
kunuzwa.

Bee.....ok ndichaita kuti uzive ,but inini
kuona kwangu havana basa nazvo ,I
think vakatozvifarira.

Ndakamusiya achigeza ndikadzokera
kwaive nevamwe,

Paakauya ndopatakaendawo kunodya
tese semhuri .

Bee.....amai na baba muroora wenyu
azvitakura .

Vanhu vese vakaramba vakanyarara .

Bee.....mazvinzwa here dad na
mhamha ,

Pastor naamai ?

Pastor Congratulations son ,I

thought zvenhumbu yemuroora
hazvita urwe tozongoona ave mwana.

Bee.....makamboti toita mwana
tapedza chikoro , it happened
nemistake ndosaka ndakuudzai musati
mazvionera .

Pastor.....I knew the mistake was going
to happen ,
But I am thankful paitikira mistake

yacho pari nani hapo ,

Congratulations

Vanhu vakasara vachiseka father
vatosimuka patable .

Mom.....maingotya zvenhando .

Baba venyu pavakazvinzwa vakafara
kunge mwana mudiki .

Izvezvi varinzwa kufara .

Thank you makoti wngu waunza mufaro
wakawanda mumhuri yedu .

Bee.....you should thank me even more.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 36

After hearing a lot of things zvinoitika

kumunhu ane nhumbu,

I decided kutangawo zvangu nemimba
iyoyo.

Everyone was talking about
zvavakasangana nazvo pamimba dzavo .

Imwe yainetsa murume ,imwe yaida
kudya ,imwe yaisema murume .

Taiseka hedu naamwene vangu
nematete maviri.

Mai Pee.....nguva ndiyoyi makoti
yekutaura zvaunoda Kuna Bee ,
Kana uchida shumha ne nzviru

wotomutambisa chitsvuku , because
kana wasununguka zvinenge zvatora
kunetsa .

Mai Josh.....Bee ane kamwe karough
kanobhohwa ,itomubatira ipapa .

Ndaitora manotes ndichiseka hangu .

"Bee ndane nzara ini"

Ndakadaro hangu pakati pehusiku iye
Akaramba akanyarara hake asi
aitonzwika kuti akasvinura, ndakabva
ndamuzunza zunza.

Bee.....usangoti ukanzwa nyaya
dzinenge dzichitaurwa nevanhu
nezvenhumbu wototi newewo .

Mesaka ndiri kuzviitisa here?

Bee.....hautombogone kuzviitisa
kwacho,regera hako and zvinhu izvi
hazvingotangire pakati ,
Kana nhumbu yako isinganzwe nzara
husiku hainzwe nzara.

Ndakasvotwa ndaida kumbomuitisa
mbijana but ndakanyangira yaona.
Ndakabva ndarara ndakatarisa kuse ,
Iyewo akaramba akarara hake haana
kuzombotaura.

Ndakabatwa nehope
ndakangomutsamwira ,

Ndikazopepuka munhu aakufemera
mugotsi mangu ,ruoko rwuchifamba
padumbu.

Me.....swedera uko Bee.

Ndakadaro ndichikandira ruoko rwake
kure.

Bee.....chiiko babie.?

Me.....handisikuzvida.

Bee.....Maria please .

Me.....ndati handisikuda Bee.

Ndakataura ndichiita zvehasha munhu
wepi asingade kuyemerwa ?

Bee.....haa usadaro shaa saka uda kuti
ndiitewo sei?

Me.....hameno hako pandanga
ndichinzwa nzara ndashinga wani?

Bee.....ok sorry ndonokubikira chii?

Ndakanyemwerera murima
imomo,ndakamboda kuti beans,
ndikanzwa tsitsi hangu .

Me.....tea ne mapotatoes .

Bee.....ok sweetheart mapotatoes acho
unoda akaitwa sei?

Me.....boiler chete woisa salt ,usaise
mafuta kana matomatoes ndomada
akadaro usamacheke mapieces ,

.

Ndaingotaura zvinhu zvandisingadye .

Akaburuka pabed akapfeka t shirt ,he
kissed me on the cheek .

Ndakabva ndamubata kuti asaende .

Me.....kutamba hangu Bee handisikuda
tea ini .

Bee.....ok saka uri kuda chii?

Me.....ndoda iwewe ,iyo yanga ingori
lesson.

Bee.....shuwa here babie?

Aitoedza kubvisa t shirt yake .

Me.....wait usabvise hako t shirt .

Bee.....why ?

Mendini ndichaibvisa.

Bee.....ok tell me what should I do
madam?

Me.....come and sleep here with me .

Akauya akarara panzvimbo pake ,I
wanted to give him what he deserves.

Ndakarasa nyadzi dzese ndikatanga
kuita zvandanga ndakadzidziswa ,

Ndaisambomupa kana mukana
wekundibata kana kundi controller .

Ndakaita nemoyo wese ndakaperera
ndichiita kumunhu wandinoda .

Tapedza basa Bee akapakutenda hake .

Bee.....but I am jealous.

Akadaro taakugeza.

Me.....why?

Bee.....wakambozviita nani ?

Me.....hapana it's my first time .

Bee.....really?

Me.....kungoudzwa chete ndichitobata .

Bee.....dai ariwo mabatiro aunaita
ukadzidziswa kuchikoro ? Dai ndisina
dambudziko.

Ndakamumwaya mvura kumeso .

Bee..... I must say you're great in bed
ma'am.

Your body is flexible , you're very hot .

Me.....

Thank you ,

ndonzwa kufara kana uchipa
macomments akadai.

Bee.....handidi hangu kunyepa Mary une
sugar.

Me.....ndongoda kuti ugutsikane neni chete.

Bee.....wakandikwanira Maryline .

Nditori bofu handichaone .

Ndakamboita nguva ndakamutarisa
ndichinyatso tenda Mwari nemurume
wavakandipa ndaisa deserver kuva
muroora waPastor Matiro .

But zvakaitwa nenyasha dzaMwari .

Takazorara hedu tiri mudziva rerudo
tichinyatsodanana.

The following day vanhu vese
vakaswera pamba semhuri ,hapana
akaenda kubasa ana baJosh vakatouya
nemhuri yavo ,

Tete va Bee vaivepowo vachimboonana
nehanzvadzi yavo .

Inini na Bee tisu tega taive vana vadiki
ipapo ,

So takabuda hedu panze kumbonofurwa
nemhepo .

Bee.....kuzvarwawo vanhu vachembera
Soo?

Me.....zvakaipai ?

Bee.....unombotanga uchirambidzwa
kudanana nemukadzi wako ,wozonzi
dananai asi zvishoma .

Me.....(laughing) ndiani ati dananai
zvishoma.

Bee.....ivoka mufundisi venyu ,hanzi
musazonyanye kuvarairwa mokanganwa
kuti muchiri kuchikoro .

Me.....vari right wani.?

Bee..... pastor vanofanira vatori sekuru vangu.

Zera rabaJosh ndovanofanira kunge vari baba vangu .

But ndofara nekuti unongondida zvakadaro hako.

Me.....nevangu baba vachembera wani?

Bee.....vako varinani ?

Me.....baba vako nevangu ndevapi
vahombe ?

Bee.....vangu vachena musoro .

Me.....vangu vano dyer musoro .

Akabva aseka hake .

Bee.....atezvara vangu panenge pane
basa hombe.

Me.....ritori basa atezvara vako ,
But mhamha variko vanovagona havo.

Bee.....ndanga ndakanganwa munin'ina
wako ambofona.

Me.....Melisa?

Bee.....yaa.

Me.....hanzii?

Bee.....hanzi sorry bamukuru ,

Ndokumbirawo kukuonai mese muri two
na sisi.

I smiled atleast Melisa anga
anzwisisawo kuti Bee haamude.

Me.....aripi?

Bee.....ah saka uri kuda kutomuona.?

Itsotsi riya hapana sorry apa
akutotsvaga imwe plan.

Me.....weropa ndewe ropa Bee ,Pamwe
ari serious atona kuti hazvishande
zvekuswero rwisana nesu .

Bee.....kana uchida kumuona it's up to
you ,but ndiri kukuudza kuti munin'ina
wako itsotsi .

Me.....asi pane zvaataur a zvaita kuti
ufunge kuti itsotsi?

Bee akaita zvekudzungudza musoro
achibva atarisa pasi hake .

Me.....saka tonomuona riini?

Bee.....Chero nhasi ,Chero izvezvi
anongouya pano otiona ,tomufambira
kuti aita sei?

Me.....regai auye daddy pamwe ndokuti hondo yacho ipere.

Hana yangu inogara ichirova nekuda kwaMelisa .

Bee.....hondo unoiziva here iwe?Hapana Hondo apa kutowirirana na Melisa ndokuchakutangira Hondo.

Me.....saka ndovenga Hama yangu here nhai Bee?

Melisa mwana wababa vangu hazvichinje.

Bee.....I know but mungwarire chete
,usanyanye kumustruter or kurelaxer
around her.

Me.....uri kumboedza kuti chii nhai Bee?

Bee.....sorry handichataure futi nezvake
Chero ndakuudza kuti ungwarire.

Akabva atochinja nyaya ipapo ipapo .

Akandipa phone kuti ndifonere Melisa
,yakaringer haina kudairwa.

Bee.....mufonere neyako .

Me.....akandiblocker.

Bee.....imbo tryer handiti atendeuka ?

I tried ndeyangu ikaita ,ndakabva
ndatomuti auye hake kumba .

Ndakanomumirira kudhuze nekugate,

Akasvika misodzi iri pamatama ,

Akakumbira ruregerero
zvandakagutsikana iniwo ,kunyange
patakambundirana ndakanyatsonzwa
huchokwadi hwake .

Takapinda mumba akamhoresa vanhu
zvine hunhu .

Ndakaenda naye kukitchen
kunomutsvagira chekudya.

Melly.....siyai ndibike sis motikuvadzira
baby wedu.

Me.....don't worry mainini kungodziisa
mumicrowave hapana chinoda kubikwa .

Melly.....ok sisi ndauya negood news .

Me.....good news?

Melly.....yaa ndaane mukomana ari
serious anoda kuroora ,so ndafunga kuti
nditange ndaudza imimi.

Me.....shuwa here Lisa?

Melisa.....shuwa sisi .

Me..... congratulations, ndevakupiko
bamunini?

Melly.....Masvingo anonzi Luke .

Mewoow wabva wada wezhira ?

Melly.....yaa topfuura tichikusiyai
paChivhu nabamukuru .

Ndakaseka nhema hangu.

Akanditarisa akarereka musoro .

Melissa moziva sisi ndaikuitirai godo
risingaite ,kunyatsokuvengai chaiko
zvekuti Chero dai maifa
ndaisambochema but izvezvi Mwari
vakandibatsira ndanyatsonzwisisa kuti
rudo harumikidzirwe,
Rwunouya rwega .

Akatanga kupukuta misodzi
achisekerera ,she was too emotional
,Ndakamunyaradza hangu
ndokuzomupa drink ne ma pie andanga
ndadziisa.

Nyaya dzakatozotsva mukitchen
kukanganwa kuti ku lounge kwaive

nevaenzi.

Tete vakatozouya kukitchen vaakuoneka havo.

Tete.....ndaakuenda ini asikana ,

Upote uchiita maexercises mwana achangamuke mudumbu.

Nekuyema ndiyoyi nguva yacho.

Me.....haayemereke uyo Bee ane rough Tete.

Tete.....ndomuziva hangu mwana wa
Aleck ,

Zve rough usazviteerere ingoyema chete
anopedzisira apinda mugwara .

Takaseka hedu na Melisa .

Me.....ndinofara tete nekundigamuchira
kwamakaita moyo wangu wasununguka.

Tetewototenda iyeka muzukuru
wedu wawakatakura uyu ,

Takanga tanzwa kuti haubereke
ndosaka tanga tanyanyobatikana .

Heya nhai? Saka apa kufarira muzukuru
kwete inika?

Ndakadaro hangu nechemumoyo.

Tete vakabuda vakaenda
ndainyatsonzwa kuti hupenyu hwave
kufamba zvakanaka ,Melisa ndakanga
ndisina chigumbu naye
hangu,ndaitoshuvirawo kumbogara naye
tichitaura nyaya sema sisters ,but Mwari
vaiziva havo nguva chishuwo changu
chakange chazadziswa pasina time .

Hapana munhu anga achiri against my marriage kunze kwaMax ,

Hama dza Bee dzese dzanga dzafara nekuda kwemimba iyoyo .

Tiri pakati nenyaya Bee akabva apindawo mukitchen.

Akafamba akanogara pachair achibva atarisa Melisa zvekuti kana neni ndakazvishayawo.

Melisa wacho anga angotarisa pasi .

Melisa.....makadii bamukuru?

Bee.....tiripo makadii mainini.

Melisa.....ndiri right hangu .

Bee.....mafunga kumbotionawo here?

Melisa.....yaa ndauya kuzotora sisi
vangu timboona nyika .

Bee.....anoda kuona nyika ipi ,hapana
kwaasingazive uyu.

Mellyvaonewo mukomana wangu.

Bee.....vanomuona pamuchato .

Melly.....bamukuru mungadaro here?

Ndatouya naye asara mumota kunze
kwegate .

Bee.....motodzokera naye henyu ,wangu
mukadzi haaude gate.

Me....wazvionawo Melisa bamukuru
vako vanodzvanyirira.

Melly.....bamukuru musadaro .

Bee..... Melisa please.

Zvanga zvaane tuhasha mukati.

Melisa wacho akaita kakuvhunduka
zvishoma ,

Achibva asimudza musoro ,

Tumisodzi twanga twajenga mumaziso.

Me.....unoiteiko mwana nhai Bee?

Hunhu hwa Bee hwanga
hwaakutondisvota.

Bee.....I know you're up to something.

Me..... something yei nhaiwe Bee?

Bee.....handisi kutaura newe Maryline.

Usade kunditsvaga wanzwa ?

Iyazve anga atotsamwa nhai?

Bee.....Melisa kana ndirini
ndakakutadzira,deal with me zvako
zvekuda kubata vanhu kumeso ini
handiitirwe izvozvo.

Melisa.....it's ok bamukuru , I
understand nezvandakakaita
hazvikodzeri kuti mundiregerere.

Bee.....zvawakaita zvipi ?

Asi pane zvawakaita zvandisiri kuziva ?

Melisa akangobwaira bwaira ,
Hapana chaakataura ,ndakaona kuti
mwana wababa vangu
aakutotambudzwa ndakatarisa .

Me..... Believe I am sorry on behalf of my sister ,ndomabatirwo anoitwa vaenzi here ?

Next time anouya here pakadai? ,she is my sister hazvichinje ,zvekuti makambodanana hazvina kana basa izvo .

Melisa akazvi accepter kuti wakaroorwa iwewe ndiwe waakutoita kunge hameno hameno .

Akambovhara maziso achibva azopukuta musoro .

Bee.....I am sorry ,
I am going now, enjoy yourself .
Feel at home mainini.

Akabva afamba akabuda .
Melisa haana kuzombogarisa akabva
atoti ndakuenda .
Ndakamuperekedza mulounge
akanoooneka vanhu vaiveko .
Then ndakafamba naye kuenda kugate ,

Ndaida kutoonawo mukomana wake ,
But ndisati ndasvika pagate Bee akabva
atopindawo achitobva kunze kwegate .

Ndakabva ndatongodzokera naye
kumba ,

Kwanga kwangosara Mai Josh
nemurume wavo naamwene .

Pastor vanga vasimo hameno kuti vaive
kupi?

Bee akanorara akaisa musoro
pamakumbo pamai vake.

Mai Josh.....Bee haunyare here iwe ?

Pamakumbo pemuzuku apo.

Mom.....musiyei mwana wangu
haasimbodaro ,ndaitozvishuvirawo.

Mai Josh.....asi manetsana namakoti ?

Haudi kuudzwa kaiwe ?

Ukaona achidaro anenge agodora
mumwe ,

Oh makoti Ari kuda kuchema uyu.

Ndakabva ndaseka hangu .

Mom.....usatsvage zvisirizvo Mai Josh ,
Muroora wangu arikuseka uyo.

Mai Joshummm makoti huya tinzwe
.

Vakandibata ruoko tikaenda muguest
room ,

Ndakagara pabed ivo vakaramba

vakamira .

Mai Joshhanzi chii na Bee ?

Ndaona pawapinda face yanga
yakasvava.

Me.....hapana.

Mai Josh.....Manyoni ndakagara newe
ndaakunyatsokuziva

Ndiudze ,watukwa here?

Me.....ndanga ndasvotwa hangu
 ,paandirambidza kunoonana mukomana
 waMelisa kunze ,

But zvatopfuura hazvo Pamwe pane
 zvaari kuzviitira.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
 is not fair

Story by felistas

Contact

0783857336

Final chapter

Mai Josh.....asi maiguru munhu wenyu
ari right here uyu?

Me.....upi ?

Mai Josh.....ivo mainini Melissa.?

Me.....sei vanhu muri ku doubter
kudaro.?

Melissa isister yangu hazvichinje,
akarwisa for a long time akaona kuti
kupedza nguva rudo haruite by force,she

is getting married very soon.

Mai Josh.....ndangoshamisika hangu
ne sudden change,

Munhu aida kuzviuraira Bee ozongoti
handichade ,zvinoshamisa .

Me.....saka munoda kuti aite sei kuti
muone kuti atendeuka nhai tete? .

She is trying wani kuita munhu chaiye .

Inini ndiri kuto feeler kuti munhu uyu Ari
pachokwadi.

Mai Josh.....ndakambozviitirwa izvi na
ex waJeff, Akatoti Jeff handichamude
sorry hako nepandakatadza,
akatondiratidza card remuchato wake
wekunyepa but zvakazoitika ipapoka?

Meakazodii?

Mai Josh.....akazotanga kuhura heavy
naba Josh kuoffice kwavo ndakachema
apa ndanga ndiine nhumbu ya Juniour

panga pakaipa.

Ndakarwadziwa ndikatomboenda
kumba kwedu tikazogadzirisana but
dambudziko ranga rakura ,

Tanga tasara nepadiki kurambana
nenyaya yekuswededza muvengi
padhuze ,remember Melisa ndiye
akatanga na Bee anotoziva weakness
yake .

zvino Bee akangomitisa mumwe
mukadzi unopinda busy makoti, Pastor
vanototi Bee tora mhuri yako.

Me.....but Bee wacho haamudeka .

Mai Josh..... zvimwe zvinoitwa
nemishonga chaiyo ,upangwarire ipapo .

Me.....but inini hangu ndiri kuona seari
serious Mary hameno ka maonero
anosiyana.

Mai yJosh.....zvinosiyana ini hangu
kungotaurawo maonero angu .

Me.....ok maita basa tete
ndichamuongorora,

Melisa anga ave humble zvaitosiririsa .
Musi wekudzokera kwaBee wakasvika
apa engagement party ya Melisa yaiveko
pawekend .

Bee aitonyatsoti hausare hazviite ,
Ndakamboedza kumuonesha but
akaramba achingoti handei ,
Ndakapedzisira ndarongedza tikaenda
tese ku SA .

It was my first time kuenda ikoko ,
Mufaro ndakanga ndisisina zvachose
Moyo wangu wanga wasara
kuZimbabwe ku engagement yaMelisa
ndaaidawo kuvepo .

Zvisinei hazvo takasvika kumba
kwaPastor Matiro,

It was a nice house patori nema maids
nei nei zvanga zvakarongeka sepamba
paPastor vaiziikanwa.

Josh anga atoripo hake ,akatitambira
nemufaro achitoita majokes ake hake .

Bee aitozviona kuti handisi kunyatsofara
aimboedza kundinyengetedza achienda
neni out kunondiratidza nzvimbo nei nei .

Friday yacho ndakamboedza kuda
kunyengerera Bee kuti tiende nendege
tongono attenderwo engagement
todzoka ,

But akaramba zvachose.

Engagement yakaitwa ndisiko ,

Melisa akazonditomira mavedios
kumanheru ,

I was surprised kuona Max atoripo
paparty ,ndakati Inga vanhu

vanosanduka nhai ?

Kutoitawo munhu kwaye Maxmillan
Kachuru chaiye ?

Hapana chakasara kutumirwa na Melisa
zvese zvanga zvaitika akatumira .

Nering yacho akaitora photo ,mukomana
wake anga asina kunyanya kuva
handsome hake but zvairatidza kuti
vanodanana .

Zvimwe zvaitika ndaingoseka hangu
ndakarara.

Ndapedza kuona ndakabva
ndamufonera .

Me.....I am blessed to have a sister like you.

Melisa..... I am blessed
too,nezvandakaita zvese zviya
ndaifunga kuti zvichatora nguva
yakareba kuti tiwirirane ,

But you have a heart of gold ,you're one
in a million my sis .

You value my happiness .

Me.....your happiness is my happiness.

Melisa.....thank you sisi,

Mukomana wangu ati arikuda kuroora
as soon as possible .

Maybe muma April imomu .

Then end of March is our birthday hanty
you already know.?

Me.....iwewe na Milton?

Mellyna Mary ,

Me Rangu rakapfuura
ndikangopihwa present na Bee ,
Handidi zveku celebrater ini.

Melly.....this year you will celebrate my
sister,

we're going to celebrate sema triplets
,tiri ve same year so we're triplets , ana
mhamha vese vanenge varipo
kusanganisira na mom Vimbai.

Me.....mhamha vari kunze kwenyika .

Melly.....ndakataura navo vakati
vanouya ,

Me.....really?

Melly.....

Taakuda kubatanidza mhuri manje ,
We can do it with the help of our big

sisters nana bamukuru .

Me.....Manje Believe haasikutomboda
kudzoka kumba .

Melisa.....hazvina basa tongoita tega ,
Hatichade ruvengo tiri vana vemunhu
one , Charles akafa tisingawirirane
tozodii sisi ?

Ndakanyatsonzwa manyuku nyuku
nemashoko aita urwa na Melisa .

Me.....yaa i good idea.

Ndichatotanga kukumbira Bee izvezvi
kuzosvika musi wacho haa anenge
abvuma,

Ndobva ndangobatanidza nemarooro
nemuchato ,

But hameno akabvuma.

Mellyakaramba hazvina mhosva
murume anoda kuteererwa ,

Tokutumirai a piece of cake.

Akabva aseka hake zvine mufaro chaiwo.

Me.....ndouya Melisa nyangwe
zvikaoma ,Chero zvikadii?

Pa engagement ndanga ndisipo
,ndoshaikwazve pamarooro?

Ayewa ndouya

Toziva kuti waakumba kwako ini
kwangu .

Melisa.....shuwa here sisi?
ndotoshuvirawo kugara ndichidiwa
hangu sezvamunoita .

Ndakaseka hangu ndichinyatso pinduka
pakurara .

Me.....yaa that's good ,handina
kuzobvunza wakaita mapoints mangani ?

Melly.....ndine 15 points sis

,ndakatukwa na Luke hanzi dai
wakasvika ku 18 .

Me.....ko ini ndakabuda ne 9 points ,
Iwe wakatopasa hako .

Melly.....9 points? makapasa wani sisi
zvinosiyana ynezvinoda murume wako
munhu.

Zvichienderana nezvauri kuzoda kuita.

Bee aitoda more than that but I
disappointed him .

Musi wandakatora maresults
akatombotsamwa wani ?

Takamboti taurei taurei tikazokata Bee
anga abva kustudy taakurara hedu .

Kuudza Bee nezvekumusha zvanga
zvakangofanana nekumuudza kuti
handichakude ,

Anga asingadi kana kuzvinzwa hake
.

First week yese yakapera ndichitadza
kutura nyaya yangu ,

Ndaiti ndikamutarisa ndotonzwa kuzeza

.

Weekend takaswera pamba hedu Bee
aive busy hameno zvaaitawo
zvekuchikoro kwavo.

Ndakazoona asimuka achisekerera
akauya akagara paside pangu.

Bee.....kuno kunobhohwa handiti ?

Ndakadaira nemusoro .

Bee.....don't worry taakuenda ku
Australia manje.

Ndakanyatsonzwa mabhonzo kutyoka
tyoka ,

Me..... Australia??

Bee.....yaa ndokwandawana pekuita
attachment.

Me.....saka ndozvarira ikoko.

Bee.....ehe unozvarira pandiri
babie,handiti ndakakuudza kuti
ndini ndotambira mwana wedu?.

Me.....tisati taenda ku Australia
tomboenda kumbaka?

Bee.....kumba kupi?

Me Zimbabwe.

Bee.....kunodii?

Me.....kunoona vamwe .

Bee.....anaani?

Me.....ana tete Mai Josh .

I lied

Bee.....vanouya kuno.

Me.....ko Mai Cee?

Bee.....vari kuuya kuno Monday.

Meko dad vangu .

Bee.....usade kunetsa Mary .

Me.....Melisa ari kuroorwa Bee.

Bee.....saka.

Me.....ndofanira kunge ndiripo handiti
ndiri sisi vake here ?

Bee..... kuroorwa kwemunhu hakusi
kufa Mary ,hazvina kana basa ne kuvepo
kwako ,varipo ivavo vakakwana.

Me.....but why Bee zvinozoita sekuti
ndine jealous.

Bee.....pawakaroorwa aivepo here

Melisa?

Me.....anga asipo hake nemareasons
ake but handifanire kuita saiyeka .

Bee.....hapana kwaunoenda Mary
ndisipo hazvigone . ndinenge ndaratidza
kusarongeka.

Metongoenda tese ka nhai?

Bee.....no ,
program yang haina izvozvo .

Meunenge uchiri kumudawo Melisa
iwe.

Akabva anyatsonditarisa.

Bee.....dai ndaimuda ndaidanana naye

ndigotorara naye almost everyday uripo ,
Because you're blind hauone
haushandise pfungwa .

Melisa haachinje zvekudaro Mary ,she is
willing to die for me .

And she can kill for me kana
usingamuzive,anokuda kuti wakamuitirei
?

Think about it.

Me.....Bee uri kurwadziwa kuti
musikana wawaida aakutorwa chete .

Bee.....iwe ndichimuda chinonditadzisa
kumuroora chii nhaiwe ?

You're talking nonsense hakuna
Zimbabwe yauri kuenda ,uchaenda
mwana ari mudumbu aane five years
wanzwa?

Me.....saka handichatoonane nehama
dzangu?

Bee akabva anyarara hake ,
Ndakamboedza kuda kumuonesha
kukosha kwekubatana kwemhuri yedu ,

But ndaitotaura ndega hangu.

Pasara two days kuti party ye birthday
rana Melisa neget together zviitwe
ndakamuka ndakatozvifunga zvekuenda
kuZimbabwe ,

Ndakazviudza kuti ndichatoenda zviome
zvidii?

Ndakatanga nyaya yacho tabva
kuchurch.

Josh anga atoripo hake achiona TV.

Me.....dady makazoti chii nekuenda
kumba?

Bee..... Handikwanise ,zvinodhura
kuenda kuZimbabwe ,todzoka tozoenda
kuAustralia .

Ndichingobhadhara two tickets every
trip,

Homwe dzinooma .

iwewe urikuda kuenda kuchikoro iniwo
handisati ndapedza zvese izvozvo
zvinoda mari.

Me.....ndongoenda ndega horaiti .

Bee.....zvinodhura still.

Me.....Bee unodzvanyirira ,dai ndisina
hangu kuroorwa newe.

I said ndichitamba hangu .

Bee.....devorce hairambidzwe wani?

Me.....ndichakuramba
wakavarairwa....(ndakaseka hangu)

But dady ndoenda hangu ne bus
ndokurumidza kudzoka.

Bee.....mwana wangu ari mudumbu
mako Mary, hauna kwaunoenda ndisina
kukuti enda.

Me..... kuZimbabwe ndiri kutozoenda ,

Kana uchida mwana wako ndokusiira .

Bee..... how? Unoda kubvisa nhumbu?

Iyazve munhu anga atotsvukisa maziso.

Me.....ndinotadza nei kubvisa kana
uchindidzvanyirira kudaro?.

Ndaida kumusvotesa hangu.

Bee.....bvisa handiti ndozvawakajaira .

Ndakanyatsonzwa muviri wangu
kuvaviwa nehasha .

Kubvunda muromo chaiko anga ajaira
Believe kungotaura zvaanoda.

Ndaitotamba hangu iye
aakutondisvotesa.

Me.....muromo wako iwoyo
ndowandichaendera kuZimbabwe
uchida usingade .

Wajaira kungotaura zvekubvisa nhumbu
kunge ndakabvisa yako,.

Ukandisvota ndogona kutobvisa yako
futi unoshamisira chiiko iwe?

Akabva anyarara hake ,

Ndakatanga kupopota kunge munhu
agarwa ,

Moziva munhu akanyarara musi
waanopopota haagoneke .Josh
akaramba akanyarara hake haana kana
kumboti bufu hake.

Bee akabuda Josh akateerawo,

ndakasara ndaakudemba chandanga
ndichamutukira hangu,

Kutuka munhu asingapindure kunorema .

Akapinda mumba Kuma to six
ndakagara hangu pasofa anga adzoka
ega Josh mheni kwaanga aenda .

Bee.....sorry Mary .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu
,ndanga ndakutozvinyarira ndini ndanga
ndatadza ndanga ndaakunzi sorry futi .

Bee..... take this .

Akanditambidza ticket re ndege .

Bee tomorrow by 6 am munenge
maakudiwa kuairport .

I felt bad handidi kunyepa ,ndanga

ndazonyanya kumutambudza kwacho.

But kuenda kuZimbabwe ndaitoda ,

Ndaidawo kunomira na Melisa .

Ndakasimuka ndikamu hugger.

Methank you honey ,I promise

ndodzoka madays ekuenda ku Australia
asati asvika .

Thank you so much.

Ndakamuhugger again zviri tight
,ndichibva ndazomusiya.

Bee.....you don't have to thank me my
love ,

It's my duty to make you happy .

Me thank you so much sweetheart.

Handisi kugona nemufaro.

Takazorara taakuwirimana
akatondibatsira kurongedza tunhu
twandaida kuenda natwo.

Tikatamba mutambo wedu watanga
taane zvimazuva tisingatambe .

Makuseni ndiye akandimutsa Kuma past
four tikageza tese .

Akandiperekedza akanosiya ndapinda
mundege ,

Pfungwa dzangu dzaitove kumberi
zvekuti ndasiya murume Joni zvanga
zvisimo.

Tatosvika ndopandakazofunga kuti
hakuna munhu wandakati andimirire
kuairport nhai?

Ndakafamba hangu ndichibakidza
phone yangu nditsvage wekufonera ,
Ndakazongoona ndabatwa ruoko na
Milton my brother for the first time.

Milton.....welcome home sisi.

Me.....thank you .

Ndakadaro ndichisekerera .

Akaenda neni kwanga kuina mhamha
(Mai Melisa) dad ,na Melisa .

Ndakanovambundira vese nemufaro ,
Ndaishaya kuti why Bee asiri kunzwisisa
kudaro ?

Melisa anga atendeuka ,hakuna munhu
ano pretender for such a long time.

Apa anga atove pachokwadi chaicho
chaicho.

Pakuenda kumba ndakapinda mumota
namhamha naMelisa ,

Dad vakapindawo naMilton.

Ndakaona tasvika kumba kwadad vangu
chaiko ,zvandaishuvirawo kubva

ndichikura .

Mom(Mai Melisa).....feel at home
mwanangu ,hauna kumbosiyana na
Melisa na Milton ,

Ndini ndakakurera kubva uri kacheche
kusvika wazotorwa na gogo kuMvuma ,I
am your mother forget about everything
zvakaaitika ,

Ndaikutongera mhosva dzababa vako ,it
was wrong ,

I love you my beautiful daughter.

She hugged me with tears.

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 39

Mai Josh vakazosara votaura neni
dzimwe nyaya but pfungwa dzangu
dzanga dzisisipo.

Ndaingo feeler uneasy Soo.

Mai Josh.....kutongoendawo hangu
nemi kumba kwangu maiguru but I was
not supposed to do that,tichitarisa
nemamiro akaita zvinhu.

And pane pfungwa dzaBee hatisi
kupaziva.

Haana kumbotaura kuti tambirai makoti
arikuuya .

Kana zvekuti makoti Ari kumba kwavo
hatina kuudzwa.

Meyaa ipapo ichokwadi

ndinopanzwisisa hangu ,dai ndiine
kwekuenda ndaisambokuremedzai.

Mai Joshhapana zvandingaite sisi
venyu vatoramba and Mercy
ndinomuziva ,

So tichaenda kumba tonoadza kufonera
Bee wacho ,motaaurirana kana
mowirirana kuti murikugara kumba
kwangu .

Because pakawana chinoitika Bee
anongoti Mary akabva ku South Africa
achiti arikuenda kumba kwababa vake
makazomuwanira papi?.

Me.....yaa ichokwadi tete .

Ndanga ndaakuita ndichijekerwa
nematrue colours a Melisa ,sei akazoita
sekundidzinga kumba ?.

She was surely up to something ,

But chingava chii chaaida kuita?

After work takazosara tobuda muoffice
Mai Cee vatoenda kare ,

Mai Angie takasiya varipo
vachimbopedzisa pedzisa .

Takasvika kumba mukuwasha was out
ne basa ,so taingove two inini natete ,
Moyo wangu wakawedzera kurwadza
pandakatarisa photo remuchato wedu
na Bee .

And the vows we took pamuchato ,
Ndakachengeta here zvandakavimbisa?
Kuti kusvika murufu ndichimira
naye ?

But izvezvi ndiri kupi ,
Iye ari kupi?

Ndakarara ndaakutorwara kutotemwa

nemusoro nekumonywa nemudumbu.,
Makuseni Mai Josh vakatondiwedzera
stress ,hanzi Bee haasi kana
kutombobatika .

Ndakatura befu kasingaperi .

Mai Josh.....motogadzirira ndiende
nemi kubasa mungaite stress mukapisa
mwana wedu ne bp ,apa munenge
maakutorwara henyu.

Achadzoka Bee imbomupai time .

Me.....ndoda kumboswera

ndakazvazororera hangu .

Mai Josh.....hamusare mega zimba rese
iri maiguru ah ndoti ndirikuendepi
ndichikusiyai?.

Me.....ndaakutokumbirawo tete ndoda
kumbova pangu ndega .

Mai Josh.....ndopakuzozvimbisa
makumbo motipisira mwana ,
Handiti moziva kuti mufundisi

vakatomirira ?

Me.....nhasi chete tete ,mangwana
ndoenda nemi please.

Mai Josh.....ok bye I will come and
check on you masikati .

Take care.

Vakabuda vachifambisa ,I guess she

was late saka zvekuramba
vachindinyengerera zvaisabuda.

Ndakazvimanikidza kugeza ndikanogara
kulounge hangu ,

Ndainzwa kupera simba ,

ndichinzwa kutonhorwa zvisingaite .

Ndakatora kablanket ndikazvimonera
ndikambogara ndakadaro .

Ndakazofunga kuita zvekurara because
ndanga ndaakutodedera chaiko .

Ndakashaya kuti chirwere cherudzii
ndaitoita worse every minute
kutonhorwa nekudikitira apa mudumbu
muchipisa .

Ndakaramba ndakarara hangu
ndichingonamata kuti dai Mai Josh
vadzoka havo .

Because ndanga ndaakuita kunge
kuzarirwa .

Kutotadza kufema zvachose.

Ndakademba chandanga ndarambira
kuenda namai Josh hangu,

Ndakaramba ndichifemuruka
nekugomera ndakangorara chete.

Ndakazonzwira mafootsteps kure kure
,ndikatenda Mwari nechemumoyo ,

Munhu uya akasvika achivhura

chiblanket chandanga ndakafuga
paakataura ndakanzwa kuti ndiMai Pee
not Mai Josh.

Mai Pee.....ko kurara masikati hanzii
nhai Makoti?

Ndakanzwa ndatotesa pant ndikafunga
kuti ndaakutozviitira weti,ndakaedza
kumuka ndikatadza.

Mai Pee.....ko chii makoti ? Waita sei?

Ndakangoshama muromo voice
rikaramba kubuda .

Ndakanzwa vaakufona fona ,pasina time
ndaka takurwa ndikaendeswa mu
ambulance ,

Ndaishaya kuti parikurwadza ndepapi
chaipo ,

Muviri wese waisanzwisika kuti
ndobata papi.

Mu ambulance imomo manurse aitoita
matests ,

Ndakaiswa chekubatsira kufema
ndikatombonzwa zvirinani.

But muviri wangu wairwadza wese
zvawo .

Ndakasvika kuchipatara ndanzwa hangu
,

Doctor akamhanya mhanya but hazvina
kubatsira it was too late ,mwana wa Bee
akabuda ndikanzwa mweya wangu
kupera zvishoma ..

Doctor akaita basa rake akapedza
akandigadzira vanhu vachibva vapinda .

Mai Josh

Doctor

What happened?

Doctor.....I have bad news and some good news.

Mainini Josh..... don't tell me kuti nhumbu yabva doctor .

She said crying .

Doctor.....I am sorry Mrs Makacha

Mai Josh.....no doctor no please ,do something

She started crying like a baby ,Mai Pee ndovaimunyaradza.

Inini ndanga ndakangovhura ziso ,pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzamira kushanda .

Another Miscarriage how?ichiri mhosva
yepaya pandakabvisa here?handiti
kuripira nanhasi ?

Mai Josh.....ndotarisana sei na Bee
?Anoti chii nhai?

Dai ndisina kumbomusiya kumba hangu
makoti wacho.

Mai Pee.....its not your fault Mai Josh
,zvaigona ungoitika unaye,
zvakonzerwa nei nhai doctor.?

Doctor.....she took a very dangerous
poison ,

Ndatsvaga zita remushonga iwoyo
ndashaya ,

I think i herb or something zvechivanhu.
We thank God hauna kuzo affector.....

Vakagurirwa panzira na Mai Pee vanga
vaakuita kudedera nehasha.

Mai Pee.....saka fault yako iripapi

manje Mai Josh ?

Hanzi "she took" kureva kuti akanwa ega

.

This is not a miscarriage inonzi abortion

.

"Yes I agree with you"

Ndanga ndisina kumboona kuti Josh
arimo ini.

Josh.....handiti mangozadzisa here
gogo ?

Makati Believe haana chinoshamisira
,akangofanana na Max mwana wake
haasi chinhu kwamuri anogona
kungobviswa ?

.

Mai Pee.....haana chinoshamisira
kudii?une mari sanike Bee iwe?

Chero tikabatanidza mari yehama dzako
dzese haisvike pane ya Bee.

Kwenyu kune anochengeta nherera
,mune old people's home

seyekwaMatiro here imi?

Ndanga ndanyatsotariswa manje
ndichiita sendichabaiwa kumeso.

Josh.....zvareva kuti Bee haasi chinhu
pamberi pako ,

He doesn't mean anything to you.

Mashoko ako akandirwadza
,"unoshamisira chiiko iwewe Bee?"

Kudaro murume wako ?

Vakataura vachichinjana Mai Pee na
Joshua vakapedza shungu dzese ,Mai
Josh vanga vakangotsikitsira
Musoro pasi .

Mai Pee.....Mai Josh hande
haungasweri uchigarira marara akadai .

Mai Josh.....tozodii Mai Pee achiri
muroora wedu kauyu ?

Plus abva kumba kwangu ana tezvara

vanodawo kuziviswawo nenzira kwayo.

Musadaro guys it's not her fault maybe
pakabva yekutanga haana kugadzirwa
mushe .

Mai Pee.....Bee unomuda here Mai
Josh ?

Izvezvi arikunzwa sei ?ko kuzoberekera
pasi ? Ari pai izvezvi ko kana afunga
kuzviuraya ?tsvaga mwana wamai vako
first .

Mai Josh vakangonhonga handbag yavo

vachibva vabuda vachifambisa .

Hamenno good news dzanga dzarehwa
na Doctor dzanga dzisati dzataurwa .

Ndakasara ndakangorara ,hope hadzina
kumbouya ndaingobwaira bwaira
ndaiona sekuti ndopaperera hupenyu
hwangu .

Ndakazongoona sisi Mai Cee vagara
paside pebed vachibva vandibata ruoko .

Ndakavatarisa misodzi yangu ikatanga
kuerera .

Mai Cee.....chii chakaitika nhai Manyoni?

Me.....handitozivewo sisi hapana
chandiri kumboziva kutaura chokwadi .

Mai Cee.....

Hapana chawakadya here ?

Me.....ndakangodya kuparty zvamaidya
,nezuro kwatete ndini ndakatobika .

Mai Cee.....don't worry, doctor vati
mune mumwe mwana and ari safe
but.....

Usaudze mazitete ako asina kukwana
ayo siya vakadaro .

Me.....ko Bee ?

Mai Cee.....Bee imhomusiya akadaro .

Me....aripi?

Mai Cee....i don't know ,

Ndoenda newe kumba nhasi rega
ndinogadzirisa mapapers .

I don't trust these doctors vanogona
kutengwa ukaurairwa mwana.

Vakabuda vakaenda ndikasara
ndichichema zveshungu ,Mai Cee
vaindida Chero ndikatadza zvinengei ?
Ndakapukuta misodzi ndikamuka

ndikagara ,

Ndakanamata kamunamato kangu
kadiki kekuti Mwari vachengetedze
mwana wangu anga asara .

Pandakasvinura ndakabva ndatarisana
na Bee anga akanyatsonditarisa kumeso
.

Hana yangu yakarova kuti bamu
ndichibva ndatarisa pasi.

Bee.....ndeip.

Ndakangogadzirisa pahuro ,ndaishaya
kuti ndotii?

Ndainzwa muviri wangu kuhuta.

Kumeso kwake kwairatidza hashu
dzisingatsanangurike ,

Iye wacho aitohuta muviri wake plus
ziso rairatidza semunhu ambochema.

Bee.....uri sei?

Me.....bhoo.

Bee.....sorry babie neniwo I am
confused .

Me.....zvinowanikwa.

Bee.....hazviwanike tinozvitsvaga tega .

Me.....why wadaro ?

Bee..... doctor ati wakadya poison.

Me..... handitozivewo kuti poison yacho ndakaidya papi Bee ,trust me nemadiro andinokuita ndozobvisa mwana wako kuti zvidii?.

Bee.....I don't have any reason to doubt you ,I trust you.

But grow up meme... kura mukadzi wangu .

Mwana wedu aenda nekuda kwenharo

dzako Mary, ndofunga ezvino
wanyatsoona clear picture .

Meyaa I am starting to understand.
I am Sorry honey please forgive me .

Bee.....hapana Hapo mhosva yemunhu
apa, chihuya tibatane Mary tiite chinhu
chimwechete zvinondirwadza kana
zvinhu zvichizodai ,

Mwana wataifanira kunge tichizobata
tichiendesa kuchikoro atoenda .

Dai takangoenda ku Australia pasina

zvese izvi .

Me.....saka wauya nhasi ?

Bee.....handina kumboenda ini
 ,pawakauya ndopandakauyawo ,I was
 trying to watch and protect you but ndiri
 kushaya kuti Melisa akazvifambisa sei?

Me.....kuti ndiye

Akanditarisa neziso rekuti watanga futi kusupporter Melisa .

Me.....I mean zvese zvandakadya zvanga zvisina poison .

Bee.....I know babie ,I made sure waidya zvinhu zvakachena .

Sadza Riya ndini ndakati Ba Cee vatore manga maiswa poison na aunty ,and aunty vacho vakatoisirwa message haa

Mary hauone iwe ,you trust people
blindly.

But apa handizive kuti zvakafamba sei?
Chii chimwe chawakadya party ?

Me.....ndakaswera ndisina kudya
ndikatanga ne cake,after cake ndanga
ndaakudya paitorwa na Mai Cee.

Akaburutsa satchel rake akaburitsa
laptop yake achibva aisa pamakumbo
pangu .

Akatanga kubaya baya achizoomer pic

repataidya cake .

Omboplayer Kari kavedio
pachidzokorora pandaidyiswa cake na
Melisa .

Bee.....Shiit uyu ndiye devil manje .

Me....Ani?

Bee.....munin'ina wako waunoda stereki .

Me.....Melisa?

Bee.....uri kuona zvandiri kuona?

Me.....hapana chandiri kuona.

Bee.....Melisa akanyika nzara mu piece

of cake ,

Aidaro achizoomer pic riya.

Bee...and hapana mumwe waakadyisa
cake kunze kwako .

She disappeared for a while pasati
pachekwa cake.

Mabatiro aakaita banga anga akaviga
rumwe ruoko .

Finally after giving you a piece of cake
she disappeared .

Me.....woow you're a real genius ,haa
apa ndoda kutomu exposer haanga
ndiuraire mwana wanguka ?

Bee.....zvinoda evidence mai Matiro
.....,but unondirwadza Mary sei
usingaone ? Wakasikwa Seiko iwe ?

Musi uya wandaikuti Melisa haasi right
do you know kuti aitondivhurira pakati
pemazamu mukitchen muya uripo .

Munhu ngaachangamuke dai ndiri
mumwe munhu ndaitongodyira
ndotoenda na Melisa wosara pachena
but kana.ndati I love you ndotorevesa

ufunge hako,usaswededze muvengi
padhuze zvekudaro babi.

"Bee buda muno hako ,buda buda buda.

Ndimai Cee vaipindawo .

Bee.....makadii maiguru .

Mai Cee.....usatombonditi maiguru
kubva kwenhumbu ndiwe unemhosva.

Bee....I am sorry maiguru .

Me.....aita Seiko sisi ?

Mai Cee.....nyarara iwe ndiri kutaura

naBee.

Believe hanzi ane benzi nderake
kudzana unopururudza hameno ndizvo
here?

But waifanira kutovharira munhu
mumba asatombouye kuZimbabwe
ndiwe murume wake apa unoziva kuti
mukadzi wako akapusa ,manje ndezvipi
izvi?

Bee.....sorry maiguru ndaichengetedza
wani ndiri kure,ndaيدا kuti amboona
zvishoma because nharo dzacho
dzanga dzanyanya.

Mai Ceeanoona chiiko iyeyu ?

Uchaona achidzokera ikoko .

Zvirinani murambane henyu kana
musingagone kunzwisisana
nekuchengetana ,this is bad very bad .

Bee.....sorry maiguru I am going to
make sure kuti ndagadzirisa zvinhu .

Mai Cee.....Mary uri kukwanisa

kufamba here kana kuti tombomira
zvishoma.

Bee.....ndaakutokumbirawo maiguru
mukadzi wangu hazvichaite kuti
ndimusiye ,

Ndaakutotya hangu kuti panowanika
zvimwe zvinoitika .

Mai Cee... ...wamboona zvaitwa
nehandzvadzi dzako pano here?

Bee.....hanzii.....

Nguva iyoyo

Mai Josh vakabva vapinda vakabata
food warmer ne ma fruits .

Kunze kwanga kwatosviba .

Vachingopinda pastor vakabva
vapindawo nemukadzi wavo.

Mai Pee ndovakapedzisira kupinda.

End of chapter

Final loading

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 38

Dad vangu vaiti vakanditarisa vopukuta tumisodzi .

Dad.....I am happy vanangu ,

Chero ndikachifa hangu zvadai ,I will be fine kwandinenge ndiri.

Ndinovimba rudo rwuri pakati penyu rwuchagara nekusingaperi,

And I hope it's not fake love.

Melisa.....Amen.

Takabva taseka tese .

It was good being amongst my family,

Ndaida kuitira Bee vedio call but phone yake yaisaita zvachose.

I tried ya Josh yaingoita the same .

Pakunorara ndakarara naMelisa same room ,

Telling me how and when she met Luke his boyfriend.

Matauriro ake airatidza kuti akanyura murudo zvese nemusoro,and I was happy for her .

The following day was a big day , me ndiro zuva randanga ndavinga kubva kuSA ndichisiya murume wangu achigununa'una .

Birthday party ya Melisa na Milton ne get

together zvanga zvakarongwa kudhara .

Takangomuka tichipedzisa kugadzirira
zvese zvese tichiita mafinal touches .

Mai Melisa vaive nemufaro
wakawedzerwa ,

Mai Cee vakasvika zvekuma past 8 ,

She was surprised to see me kureva kuti
vanga vasina kuziva kuti ndauya.

Mai Cee.....ko imi murikuno?

Me.....ehe hangu.

Ndakadaro ndichisekera kunge
ndichatsemuka muromo.

Mai Cee vakaramba vakanditarisa
vakapeta maoko ,

Me.....ko chii?

This time ndanga ndaakutoita kaseka.

Mai Cee.....Bee aripi nhaiwe?

Me.....akasara .

Mai Cee.....hoo?

She said raising eyebrows,
Vachibva vapfuura pamberi pangu
vachienda kwaive nevamwe.

Munhu wandisina kumboonapo ipapo
ndi Max vabereki vake ndivo vaivepo .

I felt safe nekusavepo kwake ,

Zvekurambidzwa kudya pama party
ndakatombozvikanganwa ko ndaitya ani
Max anga asipo ?

I started roaming around ndichimhoresa
vanhu ,

Outside kwaive ne tent ,vanhu
vachigocha nekunwa madrinks

Type yemusic yaivepo yaingotuma
munhu kuti zunguzira.

Hupenyu hwaiita kunonzi kuendeka ,

Ndakatomboshuva kuti dai zvakabvira
zvakadaro ndichiri mudiki ,ndakati
mufaro uyu waive kupiko nguva yese iyi ?

Ndakaenda ku braai area kwaive nana
Melisa nemamwe mafriends ake
vachigocha netamba music ,

I joined them hangu pandanga ndotiwo
ndinonge piece yenyama bamukuru
Chris pfacha.

Bamukuru.....ndeip mainini?

Me.....ndiri bhoo muri sei bamukuru ?

Ndakadaro ndaakutoisa nyama
kumuromo.

Vakabata ruoko rwangu vachibva vatora
nyama iya vakakanda muplate.

Bamukuru.....imbosiyai zvenyama izvo
,huyai tinzwe .

Me.....musadaro bamukuru
ndaakutonza mate kuwanda .

Bamukuru.....nyama muchadya
yakawandisa ,come with me first .

Vanga vatoita kundibata ruoko ,
Takafamba tichienda nekugate .

Ba Cee.....saka muri sei mainini..?

Me.....ndiri right as you can see,and I

am very happy ndabatanidzwa nefamily
yangu.

Ba Cee.....but your sister is upset .

Me.....why?

Ba Cee.....hamuna kuvaudza kuti
makauya kuno.

Me.....yaa ipapo pakatadzikwa ndanga
ndichatokumbira ruregerero .

Ba Cee.....good zvakanzi natsa
kwawabva kwaunoenda usiku .

Me.....yaa zveshuwa.

Takabva taseka hedu .

Ba Cee.....right pano ndakudeedzai kuti
ndikufungidzei something.

Me.....kutii?

Ba Cee.....Bee is still your husband
despite your misunderstandings.

Me.....I know .

Ba Cee.....so please edzai
kumuteerera wo ,he knows better than
you .

Me.....I know but bamukuru kune
zvimwe zvisingaite ,like this family
gathering and it's my sister's birthday
,Mai vangu vanenge varipo ,dzimwe
nharo dzinoitwa na Bee hadzishande

,hatingarase family nekuda kwekuti
murume haanzwisisa .

Ba Cee.....anenge atori nezvaanoziva
zvamusingazive ,

Manje problem murume wenyu
anoramwa haadi zvenharo asiyana neni
,sisi venyu Chero vaiti vakaita nharo
dzisina basa ndaitongovateera and
protect her because ndoziva kuti
dambudziko rikawira Mai Cee
nderangu.Manje Bee achiri mudiki plus
kuramwa

That's why akasiya muchiyaya kuno.

So please try to protect yourself for him.

Me.....I will try .

Ba Cee.....musadye Zvinhu zvese zvese
panapa ,

Zvirinani mutore panotora sisi venyu Mai
Cee,

Kana kutorega kudya zvachose .

Me.....zvinozoita here?

Ba Ceesaka Moda kudyira uroyi kunyara ?

Me.....no but ...

Ba Cee.....monozvibikira kukitchen .

Me.....zvichiita.

Ba Cee..... you're pregnant mainini
munongoti ndoda kudya zvandabika
ndega ,

No one is going to question you.

Me.....ok I will try bamukuru .

Ba Cee.....good .

Ndakabva paya ndikananga mumba

,nguva dzanga dzati fambei .

I went straight to the kitchen ,kwanga kusina kana munhu .

Ndakafunga hangu kubika sadza chairo .

Ndakatsvaga tsvaga hupfu ndikahushaya ndichibva ndamira hangu ndakazembera kitchen counter .

Milton akapinda atopfeka Jean ne T shirt yakanyorwa kuti Mutandwa kuseri.

Milton.....ndeip.

Me.....ndeip.

Milton.....ko muri kuiteiko kunoku
vamwe tatove ready .

Me.....ndoda kumbobika sadza ini ,apa
handisi kuona hupfu .

Milton.....Tete dai matsvaga munhu
anobika , remember it's our birthday.

Me.....andidi rakabikwa nemumwe
munhu ini .

Milton.....yaa mukuwasha wangu ari
pamaone ,aka kadumbu kanenge
kanonetsa murume aka.

Mendiudze pane hupfu ndibike
hangu.

Milton.....hupfu hwaakutoda vakadzi
,ndongoziva kudya sadza .

Meokay .

Miltonmatotsamwa?

Me.....ndipe hupfu .

Akamboseka akanditarisa achibva

azotanga kuvhura vhura zvimadoor
achitsvaga .

Akazobuda akadzoka papera dzinenge
10 minutes aine hupfu huri sealed .

Me.....wahuwanepi?

Milton.....kumashops .

Mechokwadi here?sorry hako
ndanga ndichitamba.

Milton.....I can do anything for my sister .

Mokurumidza program haitange musipo

.

Me.....ok.

Ndakadaro ndichitoisa kapoto pastove,

I couldn't stop smiling ,ndanga ndawana
hanzvadzi yandaishuvira kuwana kubva

kare ,

And a darling sister too .

Ndiri pakati pekukurunga kapoto kangu
Melisa akabva apinda .

Melisa.....nhai Mai Matiro ?

Shuwa kutenderera yard yese
ndichikutsvagai izvo muri muno ,
Apa program yatotanga .

Me.....rega ndimbobika kasadza shaa

.

Melisakuti maid aendepi?

Huyai huyai tione.

Anga atondibata ruoko
aakutondidhonza.

Me.....Melisa kani?

Melisa.....aunty ! Auntyy

Anga aakutodaidza maid anga akamira
kudinining table .

Vakauya akavaudza zvekuita ,achibva
andidhonzwa .

Takaenda kuroom kwake
ndokwatakapfekera maskin Jean e blue
nematop acho e apple green.

Akanyorwa kumusana kuti Mutandwa
yangu t- shirt was specially made for me.

Yanga yakaita kahu tenety ichindisiya
ndakanyatsosununguka.

Apa yakanofitana ne skin Jean racho .

Melisa.....dumbu riri kumhanya kukura
iri ,

RaMax rakadai risingaoneke.

Me.....yaive yekutanga.

Melly.....ummm kuti kudaro? But uyu
anenge muhombe uchazvara chibig boy.

Me.....musikana.

Melly.....Bee anoda mwanai?

Me....I don't know .

Melly.....ok let's go now .

Milton anga akatomira padoor ,

Takabva tabatana maoko kuenda ku
sitting room kwaive nevanhu .

Tichingopinda takaimbirwa happy
birthday to you.

Tichibva tambogara pasi ,cake racho
ranga risati rauya ,

Ranga rakagadzirwa na dad so
yaitovewo surprise.

Maid uya akabva andiigira sadza rangu
nefish roasted ,soup paside .

Ndisati ndatombodii baCee vakabva
vatosvikawo.

Ba Ceendiri kutodawo sadza mainini.

Melissa.....hamuna kugeza maoko.

Ba Ceezvine basa rei ?

Vakadaro vachitoisa plate pamakumbo pavo.

Melly.....nemaoko asina kugezwa here?

Ba Cee.....don't worry tozivana na
madam vangu Ava.

Melisa akangosimuka akabvuta plate iya
,

Melisa.....mozodya later yaa time
yecake.

Ba Cee vakangosara vakabata muromo .

Melisa akabva aenda kukitchen
nemaplates .

Ba Cee.....apa hamuchade kuudzwa
mazvioneraka?

Me.....kutii?

Ba Cee.....sadza ranga risiri right iri
mainini.

Me.....maziva sei?

Ba Ceewake up mainini ,open your
eyes before it's too late.

Me.....but Melisa anga asiko kumapoto .

Ba Cee.....hoo nhai? ,haa mainini
makadhakwa pfungwa.

Melisa akadzoka achibva andibata
ruoko tikaenda pa dance floor.

Takambozunguzira hedu kusvika cake
rauya .

Ranga risina kunyanyokura haro but it
was very nice .

Dad vakamboti taurei taurei mashoko
ekubatanidza vana.

Takazobata banga tiri 3 tikacheke cake
redu ,vanhu vakaridza mhururu

nemiridzo .

Melisa akatanga kudyisa inini a piece of cake before everyone ,I felt loved and honoured at the same time .

Ndakazopihwawo na Milton na daddy ndikadyisawo vamwe.

Mafaro akabva atotanga ,takafara kusvika ndanyatsonzwa kuti ndafara pano .

Kumanheru vanhu vakaparadzana vaakuenda kudzimba ,

Melisa anga asisabatike ,ndakangoti Pamwe awandirwa nemafans .

Vanhu vese vaperava kuenda

ndopaakauya mumba matanga takagara
na dad na mhamha (Mai Melisa)
Aakaita kushamisika nekundiona .

Melly.....ko imi muchiri pano ?

Mom.....hezvo anoendepi ? Handiti
akauya kuno here?

Melisa.....ndanga ndichifunga kuti

achaenda kwamai Josh , handiti kubva
paakauya haasati ambonova
mhoresa?satete Soo.

Mom.....akauya riini?

Melly.....kungotaurawo mhamha
,vanorambwa sisi vangu na Bee
vachinzi haudi Hama dzangu .

Mom.....anoenda Monday
onovamhoresa.

Melly.....ok handidi varambwe because
Bee ndomuziva unorambwa Chero usina
mhosva .

Melisa aingove muhappy mood kusvika
tarara,

Sunday vanhu vakaenda kuchurch ,ini
ndakaswera hangu pdmba namhamha .

The following day Melisa ndiye akanondi
dropper pabasa pamai Josh ,ndipozve
paishanda Mai Cee na Mai Angie .

Dzanga dzatove Kuma past eight vese

vanga vatove mumaoffice mavo .

Ndaishaya kuti ndotanga ku office
kwatete here kana kwasisi vese vanga
vakandikoshera.

Pandakapinda muoffice mamai Josh
vakaratidza kushamisika .

Mai Josh.....ko hamuna kuenda ku
Australia?

Me.....asi Bee akatoenda?

Mai Josh.....akaenda marimwe zuro
,taitoti tichanomuitira kaparty
kekuonekana ,ana dad vakawana kumba
angove machira chete kusina munhu,
So taifunga kuti makaenda mese ?

Mendo day randakauyawo kuno,saka
akangondikwidza achibva aenda?

Ndakadaro ndichinzwa misodzi kuda
kubuda .

Mai Cee vakabva vapindawo vakabata
mapapers .

Mai Josh.....ko Kachuru hauna
kundiudza kuti makoti ari kuno wani?

Mai Cee.....ndanga ndisingazivewo
,ndakamuona kuparty kwaMelisa na
Milton.

Mai Josh.....makabva kuno
muchiwirirana here na Bee?

Me.....takambonetsana hedu but

pandakauya kuno ndiye akatonditengera
ticket , akatondikwidza ndege .

Mai Josh.....kunonzi kuramwa ikoko.

Mai Cee.....wanga wambovingei kuno
nhai Mary? Birthday ra Melisa?

Me.....kwainzi kune get-together ,plus
mhamha vangu vanga vanzi vanouya.

Mai Cee.....nedzako five senses
mhamha vako vanouya paMutandwa
kuzoitei? ,zvamboita sei?

Iyo get-together inoitwa Cynthia na Clive
vasipo ?

Maida kubatanidza anaani Nani?

Uchisiya wako murume akakubvisira
pfuma uri mvana ,akakupfekedza ring
wakadaro asingatarise kusekwa
nevanhu ,

Ndiye wawave kudai nhasi?

Handidi hangu kukuona kumba kwangu
Bee asipo ,handidi hangu.

Me.....sisi handina kumbozvifunga ini.
Ndaiona kunge ndiri kuita zviri right .

Mai Ceenditarisirewo mapepa Aya
Mai Josh kuti ndizvo here zvatakaitirwa
apa .

Mai Josh.....ndeei?

Mai Cee.....tarisa kani Makacha ,ndine
basa rakawanda muoffice rega ndiende
..

Mai Josh.....ok ndokuona ,
(Vakambotarisa tarisa mapepa vachibva
vazonditarisa)
Saka apa muri kugarepi?

Me.....ndanga ndiri kwana mhamha ,but
now ndakuda kuuya kumba ndimbotaura

na Bee paphone ndakuda kudzokera ini.

Vakaseka havo Mai Josh.

Mai Josh.....nhumbu inongoda
kunzwisisana murume nemukadzi
,mukadziteedzera futi munorambana
nenhumbu idzodzi.

Vakataura vachiseka but inini
ndakatomboodzamisa pfungwa.

...

End of chapter

[12/20, 11:56] +263 78 385 7336: Love
is not fair

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Final chapter

Muroom mataive makamboita
karunyararo .

Mai Josh ndovakazotanga kutaura .

Mai Josh.....maakunzwa sei muroora?

Me.....ndave nani hangu.

Ndakabva ndatongomhoresa amwene
naatezvara vangu.

Mai Cee Havana kana kutomboti bufu
kutura ,vakaramba vakapeta maoko
avo kana kumhoresa vanhu.

Pastor.....ndine hurombo
nezvamasangana nazvo vanangu
,zvichida anga asiri wedu ,chandinoziva
vedu vachauya tichatotumawo mvura .

Vakaenderera vachitaura mashoko
ekunyaradza ,Mai mufundisi
vakazopedzisawo nemaviri matatu
akaita kuti ndinzwe zvirinani.

Mai Cee.....yave nguva yekuti tiende
kumba Mai Matiro .

Mai Josh..... muchakatsamwa nanhasi
here? sorry kani mai Cee,
Taakungokumbirawo makoti wedu.

Mai Cee.....munhu akafirwa
anononyaradzwa kumba kwavo ,ndiyo
Shona chaiyo iyoyo.

Bee..... it's ok munoenda naye henyu
maiguru hapana chakaipa.

Mai Cee.....unoti ndanga ndichimboda
permission yako here?

Vakadaro vachibva vaseka.

Bee.....saka muri kusekei?

Mai Cee.....huya usaine mamwe
mapapers apa haundibvunze zvandiri
kusekaka?

Vakabuda Bee namai Cee vachiratidza
kuti vari kuwirirana.

Mai Pee.....akati love is not fair
akarevesa,Bee kuita chituta chaicho
chaicho mamiriro akaita zvinhu dai
akatotsamwa soo .

Kubvisirwa nhumbu ?

Apa wakatomboudzwa kuti ndichaibvisa.

Mai Josh.....usadaro Mai Pee ,une

proof here yekuti akabvisa? zvimwe
wonaiwo .

Makoti haangambobvise nhumbu yaBee
hazviite nemadiro aanomuita,she is in
pain chimbomusiya please .

Mom.....love yakagara isiri fair
pawakaroorwa wakanga wabvisa ngani?

Mai Pee.....ndaibvisa nekuda kwangu
here?

Vanga vatochinja face.

Mai Josh.....don't start please .

Pastor.....regai tinamate nekuda
kwamai Matiro Juniour ,mweya
munyaradzi aburuke avanyaradze ,
Akataura mushoko rake Mwari kuti
chemai nevanochema ,farai nevanofara .

Mwari ega ndiye anogona kuti Mai
Matiro vagone kugamuchira
zvatasangana nazvo.

Vakabva vatotanga kunamata everyone
joined .

After prayer

makabva mambonyararwa kusvika Mai
Cee vadzoka ,

Ndakabatsirwa kusimuka ndikabuda
ndakabatiranwa na Mai Cee na Mai Josh
ndainzwa kupera simba.

Ndakanogariswa mumota mamai Cee
tichibva tarova pasi ,

Takapinda nema OK Mai Cee
vachinonga nhonga tunhu twavo.

Tichisvika kumba Bee anga akatogara
mulounge na bamukuru nemurume
wechikuru anga aakutochena musoro .

He was introduced as bamukuru
murume wa sisi Cynthia ,

Yaa aitoita kunge times two age ya sisi
Cynthia ,

Ndakangotiwo love is not fair
zvaingoitwawo nevamwe.

Mai Cee.....ko bamunini mabhururuka
here kuuya kuno?

Vakadaro tapedza kumhoresana
nekudembana kubva kwenhumbu.

Bee.....ndiri kutoshaya kuti asi mafamba
netsoka here?

Mai Cee.....tanga tichambotsvagira
murwere mafruits ekuwedzera ropa
hanzi ratapudzika .

Ko mauya kuzodii kuno bamunini Bee?

Ba Cee.....ndini hangu ndasangana
navo ndikauya navo ,
Ndati ndimbonyaradze munin'ina wangu .

Mai Cee.....haana Hama dzake here?

Ba Cee.....wambonyanyoitwa Seiko
mummy?

Mai Cee.....iyo hanzvadzi yaBee inoita
sedzisimo ,

Kutanga kutopopota pahospital
ipapo,hanzi hee wabvisa nhumbu ,

Hee what what inini pandazvinzwa
ndatozviudza kuti Mary haabvise
nhumbu yaBee hazviite ,hongu
vangatadze kunzwisisisana but kwete
zvekusvika ipapo ,

Ya Max yakabva nekuti Mary aisatoda
kwaive kumbunyikidzwa .

Paitaura Mai Cee Bee anga akanditarisa

akanditi ndee.

Hamenno kuti aifungeiwo mudehenya
rake .

Takadya tikarara muguest room yanga
iri downstairs ,muviri wangu wanga usati
wasimba zvekuenda kumusoro.

Bee..... munin'ina wako ndoda
kumusungisa that's the only thing
chandiri kukwanisa kuita right now ,but
dai ndisingatye Mwari ndaimuremadza
ambonzwawo pain yandiri kunzwa,

Akadaro achindiisira pillow
nekundirarisa zvakanaka.

Me.....Ngaasungwe.

Bee.....mwana wangu haafanire kufira
hubenzi hwake ,munhu asingade
kurambwa akaita sei?

Me.....manje dad havambobvume kuti
asungwe vanomubhadharira .

Bee.....ndozvandiri kuda kuona
,zvikadaro ndotobhadharawo toona
kwazvinoperera.

Me.....uchaonaka, mhamha Mai Melisa
havambobvume kuti mwana wavo
asungwe .

Bee.....ndisati ndamusungisa ndotanga
ndavaudza ,kuzviramba kana
kuzvibvuma achatosungwa chete .

Me.....Chero zvamaita daddy ini hangu
handichisina basa navo.

Bee airatidza kubatikana zvakanyanyisa ,
So I decided to tell him the good news .

Me.....but at least makasara mumwe
mwana zvirinani.

Bee.....iyeye akabva wacho ndaitomuda
shaa.

Ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti news
dzinosara dzosvika kwatiri ana Mary
dzatobva nekunana Bee.

Ndakabva ndatonyarara hangu .

Takaita three days tichigara pamai Cee ,

Rechifour takamuka makuseni ,muviri
wangu wanga wanyatsosimba dumbu
raitoonekerawo ..

We went kumba kwadaddy vangu yanga
iri Saturday taiziva kuti makuseni munhu
wese anenge aripo .

Tichipinda pagate Melisa aitobudawo
mumba akabata makeys emota hameno
kwaimhanyirwa ,

Paakationa akamhanya achiscreamer
kuda kundimbundira but ndakafunga
pain yandakanzwa nepoison yake,and
how I lost my baby boy,ndikasuduruka .

I felt bad pandakaona smile yake
ichidzima zvishoma nezvishoma ,

For a moment I thought she was
innocent.

Because airatidza kuti andimhanyira
nemoyo wese.

Bee.....tenda Mwari wandinonamata
Melisa ,

Ndiri kunzwa kuda kumbokuisa ronda
risingapore ,kana kukubvisa one part
yebody yake,umbo feeler wo pain.

Ndakati ko Bee zvaave kungwadza
munhu nhai ?

Me.....I accept any accusation and any
punishment from you ,I love you from
the bottom of my heart Believe Matiro .

Ndakanyatsomutarisa kuti ndiye here
Melisa aitura zvekuda kuroorwa na
Luke,ainditi sisi sisi mazuva apera ayo ?

Me.....manje uchafira mujeri Satan

wemunhu.

Melisa.....I don't mind , because jeri
randiri kupika ndichikuonai
muchidanana soo ihombe .

That's why I wanted you dead my dear
sister ,

Handizive hangu kuti zvakazoenda
kumwana one why?

Bee anga akaisa maoko muhomwe
akamutarisa Melisa .

Me.....saka waida kundiuraira murume
here Melisa ?

Misodzi yanga yaakuda kubuda .

Melisahauzive value ya Bee mulife
ndosaka uchizomutuka kuti
unoshamisira chii?

Love seya Bee

haichawanike sisi Chero mukakwira
pamusoro pegomo kana pasi pemvura

,you won't find an honest man and true
love like this man vaiwanikwa kare
varume vanoramba vachinyengerera
mukadzi akambobvisa nhumbu apa
akafa brain futi .

This man is to die for ,so
If I can die for him then I can kill for him.

Ndakashama ndikabata muromo .

Bee.....let's go inside .

Akabva atotanga kufamba ,ndakateera
ndichinzwa kupera Simba mumakumbo .

Melisa.....my mom is ready to spend
every cent to protect me ,

So my sister the battle is still on ,if he
can't be mine then he can't be yours
too,....dear sister .

She whispered ari kumashure kwangu.

Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichipinda mumba

anga atondipa Simba rekuda Bee
zvakananyanya manje.

Patakapinda mumba mhamha nadady
vakafara ,

Ndanga ndatove confused kuti kufara
kwechokwadi here kana kuti ?

Pasina kupedza nguva Bee akataura
nyaya yekubva kwangu pamuviri
sezvazviri nezvakataurwa nadoctor.

Dad na mhamha vakatoshamisikawo
nazvo.

Mom.....ko maivanzireiko zvinhu
zvakaadai nhai vanangu ? Handiti tisu

vabereki venyu ?

Dad.....saka poison wakaidyira papi Mai Matiro.

Bee.....haasi kutozivawo ,asi muongororo yandakaita ndakawana izvi.

Akaenda nelaptop yake akanopa baba namai ,

Melisa akanomirawo kuseri kwesofa raive rakagara Mai vake .

Ndaiona vanhu vachingoshama miromo.

Hamenno kuti zvanga zvakafanana
nezvandanga ndaona here?

Mai Melisa vakasimuka vakadhonza
Melisa hembe vachibva vamupa mbama
iri strong.

Mai Melisako zvauri muroyi nhaiwe!

Vaioneka kudendera muromo nehasha.

Vanga vaakutsvaga chekumutema
nacho .

Me.....asi wakazowana imwe vedio.

Bee.....yepaakatora mushonga achiisa
munzara.

Melisa..... zvaka editwa izvi mhamha .

Mom.....uchivengerwa chii wega wega
pano panyika?

Zvinhu zviri pachena izvi !

Vakadzokorora imwe mbama.

Melisa.....mhamha please .

Dad.....munokuvadza mwana Mai two
,ngaaende kujeri ndokunoenderana
naye .

Mom....anofanira kunourayiwa uyu uyu
uyu(vaibaya nechigunwe pahuma)
haakodzeri kurarama ndakabereka
imbwa chaiyo ini,Inga ndiwe
wakandiparidzira kuita rudo Kuna Mary
wani ?

Ndikatogamuchira ka ndikati mwana
atendeuka.

Wakati unoda Bee ndikakusapota ,ukati
unoda Max ndikakusapota ,ukati
unodazve Bee paakadzoka
ndikakusapota,

Ukazoti ndawana wezhira ndikati ehoi

,kundiita benzi chairo Satan wemunhu .

Ndaisaziva kuti Mai Melisa vane hashu
dzakadaro ,

Melisa akatozopona nekuuya kuseri kwa
Dad .

Mapurisa akafonerwa naivo Mai Melisa ,
Vakauya vakaenda naye .

Musi wecourt handina kumboenda
ini,ndakazongonzwa kuti akapihwa 5
years in prison ,

Paaizodzoka aizoita munhu kwaye ,

Milton akauya akakumbira rugerero on her behalf .

Mai Melisawo moyo wekubereka vakazenge vaakuteera mwana kujeri ikoko vachinomuona .

Max ndiye aipengawo hanzi ndicharoora kana ndaane 40years sa dad vangu .

Ndakaona hangu kuti dzingori shungu dzekutadza ku revenger pandiri.

Mazuva angu akasvika ndisina kuona kana dambudziko.

Ndakabereka mwana musikana ,

Pastor Matiro vakati ndi "mumu"
Mufarowashe .

The End .